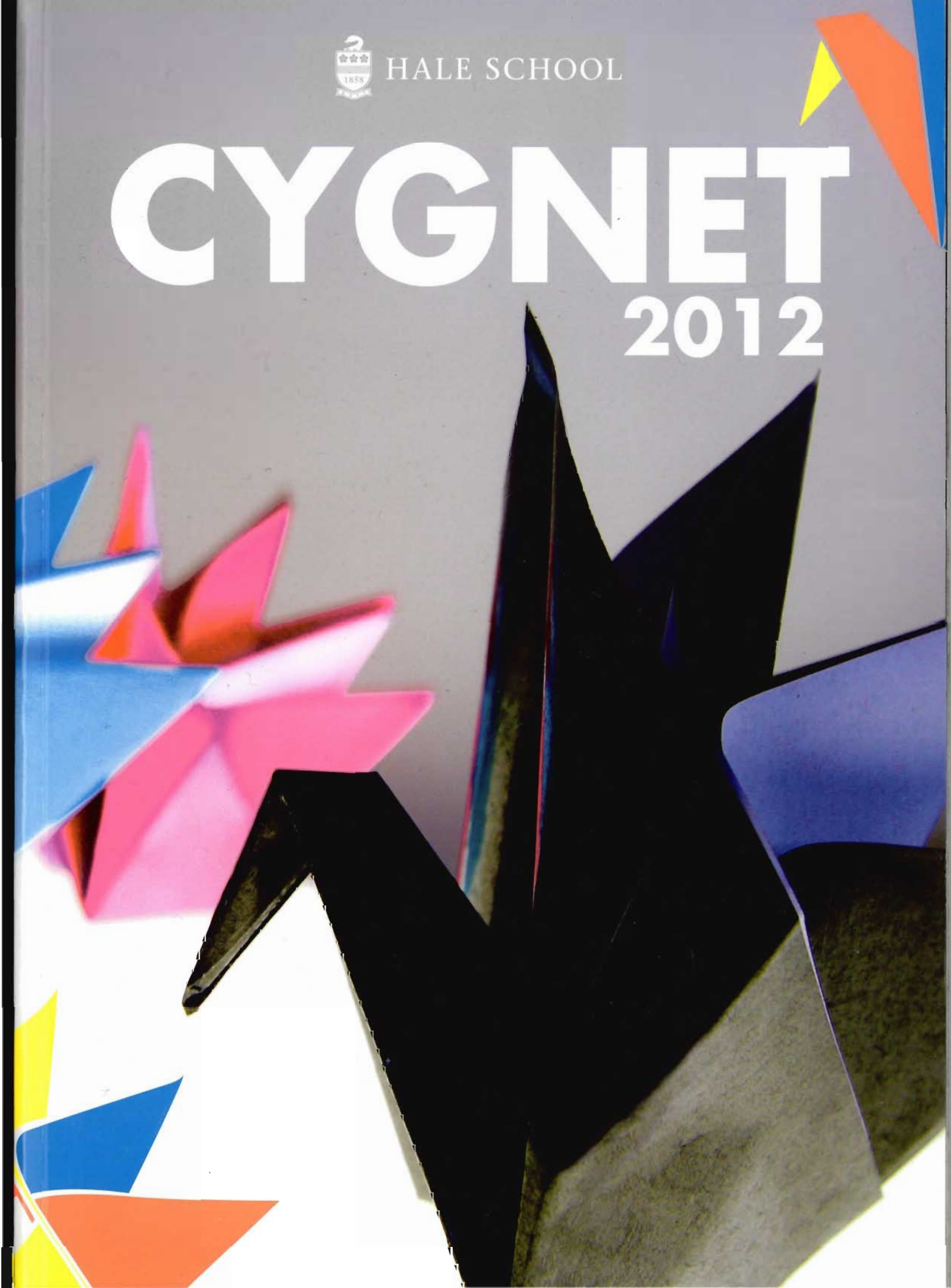




HALE SCHOOL

CYGNET

2012







HALE SCHOOL

CYGNET 2012
Vol. XXXIV



CYGNET COMMITTEE

BACK ROW: Miss Angelyne Wolfe, Liam Gallagher, William Stowell, Jamie Dorman, Richard Xu, Oscar Galvin, Satoru Yamamoto, Miss Adele Varris

FRONT ROW: Jeffrey Lai, Varun Kaushik, Henry Brown, Wilfred Cheung, Gavin Tan, Kieran Natalwala, Christopher Hewitt

ABSENT: Andrew Warnock, Tully Bennett

The 2012 Cygnet Committee

2012 has been an eventful year at Hale. There are so many student achievements and events that to capture them all is a daunting task. The Cygnet Committee has given so much of their time this year to assist us in the Publications Office with compiling all the images and data to fill these pages. The Committee this year included several students who joined as Year 10s in 2011 and continued to contribute in 2012, including Jeffrey Lai, Kieran Natalwala, Richard Xu and Satoru Yamamoto. New committee members this year include Tully Bennett, Henry Brown, Jamie Dorman, Liam Gallagher, Oscar Galvin, Christopher Hewitt, Varun Kaushik, Will Stowell, Gavin Tan and Andrew Warnock. I am so impressed with the character of each of the committee members this year, it gives me an insight into the calibre of young men we have studying at Hale.

Special thanks to Tim Simpson from Junior School who takes such an active role in the Junior School's contribution to the magazine, and to Wilfred Cheung and Mason Fleming who have assisted the committee all year.

MISS ADELE VARRIS
CYGNET COMMITTEE



2012 CYGNET YEARBOOK

YEAR IN REVIEW

Headmaster	4
Chaplain	6
Cygnet Committee	7
Year 12 Academic Achievers	8
Academic Excellence	11

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Head of Junior School	14
Staff	16
Year 6 Class of 2012	19
Captains, Prefects & Monitors	20
Prizes & Trophies	21
Houses	22
Year Groups	24
Master-Classes, Spanish	36
Chapel & Clubs	37
Music	40
Drama	42
Art	43
Sport	44

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Head of Middle School	52
Staff	54
Councillors, Prizes & Awards	55
Year 8 Class of 2012	56
Year Groups	58
Competitions	66
Service Learning	68
Year 7 New Norcia Retreat	69
Creative Writing	70
Art	71
Music	72
Drama	77
Sport	78

SENIOR SCHOOL

Head of Senior School	80
Staff	82
Captain of School	88
Prefects	89
Academic Prizes	90
'Enter The Dragon' School Ball	92

YEAR 12

Year 12 Class of 2012	94
Year 12 House Groups	96
Year 1 to 12 Survivors & Year 12 Profiles	99
Valedictory	120

HOUSES

Buntine	122
Faulkner	124
Havelock	126
Haynes	128
Loton	130
Parry	132
Riley	134
St Georges	136
Tregonning	138
Wilson	140
House Sport - Cock House Cup	142
House Arts Cup	144

BOARDING

Hale Boarders 2012	146
Brine	148
Faulkner	150
Wilson	152

DEPARTMENTS & CLUBS

Art	154
Creative Writing	156
Outdoor Education	158
Service Learning	160
Music	163
Library & Design and Technology	168
Drama & redfoot youth theatre	169
Languages, Science and Engineering	
Challenge & Clubs	170

PSA SPORTS

PSA Summer Sports	176
Swimming	178
Basketball	180
Cricket	187
Rowing	192
Golf	197
Badminton	198
Surfing & Tennis	199
Volleyball	205
Water Polo	208
PSA Winter Sports	212
Athletics	214
Cross Country	216
Football	217
Hockey	222
Rugby	226
Soccer	229

AUTOGRAPHS

Autographs	236
------------	-----

SPECIAL THANKS

GRAPHIC DESIGN & LAYOUT

Adele Varris
Angelyne Wolfe

PROOF READERS

Janine Riley
Erin O'Neil
Glenys Walsh
Dave Reed

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Angelyne Wolfe
Adele Varris
Paul Edwards
Luke Owen
Sophie Hirth
Mal Peacock
Jamie Dorman
Henry Brown
Jeffrey Lai

WILFRED CHEUNG

Kieran Natalwala
Andrew Warnock
Tully Bennett
Varun Kaushik
Gavin Tan
Christopher Hewitt
Liam Gallagher
William Stowell
Richard Xu

OSCAR GALVIN

Satoru Yamamoto
Mason Fleming

HALE SCHOOL

HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6019

Telephone: (08) 9347 9777

Facsimilie: (08) 9347 9799

Email: community@hale.wa.edu.au

Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au

CRICOS IPC 00438C



Excerpts from Speech Day Address 7 December 2012

Earlier this year a colleague with whom I taught many years ago, published a book entitled *"Ethics, 101 conversations to have with your kids"*. Michael Parker, currently Deputy Head at Cranbrook School in Sydney opened his book with the question: "Would you rather your child was smart or good?" He goes on to suggest "Your immediate answer is probably both. But what if you could not have both? What if you could have a child who was good but not particularly smart or a child who was smart but not particularly good? Which one then?" You probably eventually, perhaps even reluctantly, said good (at least that way your child will come and visit you in the nursing home).

Many families and almost all schools spend a great deal of time developing their children academically. This is a good thing. Yet it is at least as important for us all to think consciously about how we ethically develop the next generation to be decent members of society.

I had the opportunity to speak at another school recently on the notion that really effective schools are those that provide what I called Education with Character. I referred to the Hale School experience which I believe and I hope you do too provides just that. And I use the working definition of character as 'what you do when no-one else is watching'.

While character development is a personal experience with personal outcomes, so many of the opportunities to which boys at Hale are exposed provide authentic character building situations. As we live in an academic age where Year 12 students need attain a university entrance score of 80 and no more to gain access to one of the 4 under-graduate degrees at UWA, we need to prove to parents that their decision to invest financially in their son's education at Hale School will not only provide an academic outcome that is commensurate with his ability but also give voice to young men

with sound ethical behaviour and decision-making skills, respect for others and a social conscience.

As I wrote this paragraph last Sunday my attention was drawn to the Redfoot Green where a number of our Year 12 leavers have returned of their own volition to devise a pantomime to perform to local primary schools earlier this week. Earlier in the term, over 120 Year 11s gave up the final weekend of their Term 3 break to attend the Leadership Development course and 80 or so Year 10s have been in a Peer Support training day earlier this week when they did not have to be at school in preparation for the role they will take on next year. There are many such situations occurring each weeknight and weekend throughout the year. They point to a commitment or a moral obligation to be part of something that is bigger than themselves. Indeed, one of the reasons I encourage boys to play team sports is for the responsibility to others that such involvement brings. If you don't front up, your team or crew will be affected and the outcomes of that session or game will be impacted upon by your decision.

The School's Strategic Intent document states: *Our vision is to provide opportunities for every boy to excel, with special attention to delivering on 'moments of truth', highly personal events that shape a boy's experience.* As we end 2012, I hope every boy here can tell their parents on the way home about an opportunity they have had to excel this year (whether they have taken it or not may be another story) and a "moment of truth" - be it an occasion when you have encountered an academic or personal challenge and have been helped in a manner that builds self-esteem, resilience and character, or perhaps a realisation that you have achieved a personal best in an area, or areas of endeavour.

There should also be moments of inspiration and aspiration. Our Dux of School, Alan Wang provided both this year with his wide ranging and high quality contributions. Dan Hoang, Jack Cooper and Ben Neil will be spending part of their upcoming break in National Olympiad Summer Schools in Maths or Physics, Josh Billington's efforts in athletics this year, William Huxtable and Ben Clapin provide ongoing inspiration in the field of music, Matt Salter and Lincoln Vickery, both Honours recipients in Drama will hopefully provide the aspiration for others, the achievements of the senior football, hockey and rugby teams in winning their PSA competitions, Hamish Robinson in public speaking, Josh Dunne's success in state and national writing competitions, or the single minded focus of Curtis Luck who in golf currently holds all four major WA junior titles. There are myriad state and national level sportsmen in our midst, Duke of Edinburgh awardees, Service Learning devotees and young men whose character development is well and truly on the right trajectory - they will all provide moments of inspiration and aspiration next year. The fortnightly newsletter chronicles so much of what goes on here.

At senior management level, one of the issues that took our attention this year was

the process of school registration. Behaviour Management, Anti-Bullying, Absentees, Duty of Care, Crisis Management, Grievance, Mandatory Reporting, Emergency Drills, Complaints and Risk Management are but a few of the policy documents that were examined to within an inch of their lives. And that does not include the piles of paper that were devoted to documentation on the management of curriculum issues. In the end, we were successful in receiving the maximum re-registration period of five years so you can all rest easy, Hale will be open for business for at least five more years.

But that is not to say that as a community we can rest easy. The post-modern malaise of 'dreaming without doing' is creeping into politics and into schools. The Prime Minister's speech at the National Press Club mid-year was entitled 'A National Plan for School Improvement' and re-affirmed her desire to improve education standards - we moved from an "education revolution" to an "education crusade" and her aspirational goal to have Australia's external testing results in the top five countries in the world by 2025 is laudable. More recently, the Federal Government's White Paper on 'Australia in the Asian Century' has tied future government funding to schools teaching Asian languages. As one education commentator wrote "It is one thing to learn a language, it is another to understand a country." If the drive of the government's paper is to be able to do business in and with Asia, we must be creative, resourceful and engaging and we need to teach enterprise, endeavour and excellence.

So, how do we improve? The \$6.5 billion a year of help for schools as recommended by Mr Gonski will be welcome, but on its own will not bring about the desired outcomes.

Firstly, we can encourage parents to read to their children, talk to their children and give to their children a model for life-long learning. Parents can help their children eat, exercise and rest properly. They can encourage the growth of pro-social skills. More than anything, parents can love their children and give them the gift of time. By so doing, stress in the home will decrease and learning in the school will increase.

Further, the partnership between parents and the school is fundamental to our desire for boys to develop a Values base. When boys hear their parents agree to falsely tell the school there is an illness in the family or a relative's wedding that requires an overseas visit in the last few days of term, they register that it is OK to do this. Make no mistake, it sinks in. And your tolerance to let them consume alcohol from a young age; don't worry that Henry Lawson wrote *"beer makes you feel how you ought to feel without beer"*, I urge you to stand strong on this one because there is much research, the law, and you would be surprised at how many other parents, to support you.

Secondly, teachers in countries that top the international school league tables enjoy high-esteem, accept high demands and enjoy high salaries. Teachers must be appraised regularly.

Staff must be professionally developed. The privacy of the classroom needs to be removed in favour of a transparency that allows colleagues to visit, appraisal to happen and excellence to flourish.

Thirdly, our students are being hobbled by an addiction to the western mantra of 'mean, median and mode'. We are obsessed by what the average child is doing and this has led to generations of students becoming content with mediocrity. We are consumed by what is normal and rarely ask what is possible. We should be encouraging all students to realise their potential.

Mediocrity in schools is exacerbated by child-centred learning philosophies that require every educational endeavour to be fun. Life is not always fun. No great or worthy endeavour is ever achieved without a modicum of pain. Our children must not be mollycoddled to the extent they collapse if the whole repertoire of superlatives is not used to describe their ordinary performance. Quite simply, we need to expect more from our children. The motto of Gordonstoun School in Scotland "plus est en vous" – there is more in you (to which they add 'than you think') strikes directly at this point.

Central to the provision of a 21st Century education which lies behind school improvement in this day and age is the integration of technology into the curriculum so that it effectively supports and enhances understanding, learning and communication. Progress requires change and as Benjamin Disraeli stated: "in a progressive country, change is constant; change is inevitable." We cannot ignore emerging technologies. We must embrace them and teach our young people to use them well. It is my belief that if greater utilisation of technology is accompanied by improved pedagogy, our young people will use it wisely, effectively and responsibly.

As we seek to move unerringly from good to great, we need feedback. I once again asked the departing Year 12s for their thoughts as they approached their final weeks here this year. As in previous years, they referred to the commitment and support they have received from the staff – teaching and non-teaching. They spoke of the extra time out of formal class time given to them by their teachers: before and after school, at lunchtime, in the holidays, via email in the evening, as well as the friendship and support given by Gaye Wilkin and Vicki Langdon in the Roundhouse, the housemums and Dee in boarding, Roger in the canteen, the list went on but the respect was obvious. Further proof came when one of the student speakers at the Valedictory events this year said *"The funeral for Mr Clarkson in 2011 was emotionally challenging for many boys. If we ever needed proof of the man he was, the power of emotion the celebration of his life evoked, crystallised this for me, and it is and will remain an honour to have known such a caring and unique individual."* Pretty powerful stuff and as we acknowledge tomorrow the one year anniversary since Brian's passing it is fitting to announce that a boarding scholarship with criteria befitting Brian's approach to life will be launched next year and will be known as the **Brian Clarkson Rural Scholarship**.



IMAGE: The 2013 Hale School Prefects are introduced to the School in the Memorial Hall at Senior School Speech Day 7 December

Two weeks ago, as a Common Room we farewelled teaching staff who have been part of the Hale community for varying lengths of time including Kay Jones, James Egan, and Catherine Flanigan. Also on this list were two long-serving members of staff, Jill Maskiell and Michael O'Connell. Jill has 'called time' having completed 18 years of loyal and committed service to the boys at Hale. Her time as Student Service Learning Coordinator has been significant and her role-modelling in this field has been life-changing for many. Mr Michael O'Connell has also decided to chase his dreams outside of teaching so after 14 years we farewell him and wish him happy painting!

At this stage I would like to also mention David Alderson, who after 20 years as the inaugural and only Head of St Georges House, has stepped aside from this role and will be taking on the Student Service Learning Coordinator's portfolio next year. He has provided loyal service and quality pastoral care to the men of St Georges over the years and I thank him publicly for his enormous contribution to the house system at Hale. The staff I have mentioned are part of a committed common room and I ask you to join me in acknowledging the staff for their efforts this year.

I would now like to announce the School Prefect team for next year. Before I do, I wish to thank publicly the efforts of this year's prefects, especially the Captain of School, Andrew Kelly. Andrew is a young man of unquestioned integrity and enormous commitment. He has worked tirelessly this year as student leader and the school is richer for his contributions. His desire to assist others and to engender spirit and a sense of belonging throughout the student body were unstinting and it has been a privilege working with him.

The following boys have been selected to be School Prefects in 2013:

William Aitken	Dan Hoang
Nathan Bandara	Randall Hodgson
Ben Clapin	Edward Hutcheon
Jack Cooper	Varun Kaushik
Connor Delves	Ryan Lim
Dylan Fairbairn	Hamish Newman
Oscar Galvin	Daniel Smailes
Chris Hewitt	Theo Stapleton

Vice-Captains of School for 2013:

Oscar Galvin
Theo Stapleton

Captain of School for 2013:

Hamish Newman

The House Captains also hold significant positions in the student leadership team. The following boys have been given this role in 2013:

Buntine - Oscar Galvin
Faulkner - James King
Havelock - Theo Stapleton
Haynes - Dan Hoang
Loton - Dylan Fairbairn
Parry - Ryan Lim
Riley - Ben Clapin
St Georges - Connor Delves
Tregonning - Dom Emery
Wilson - Edward Hutcheon

I would like to thank the Parents and Friends Association, the Old Haleians' Association and the many support groups set up for the sole purpose of enriching the education of the boys at Hale.

The Board of Governors, led by Mr Mark Hemery, give of their time selflessly. Expertise and experience stand behind their contributions and their genuine commitment to the betterment of the school is unfailing.

In conclusion, thank you and congratulations to the students of 2012. You have, in the main, given your best, coping with the challenges that life at your age brings, whilst remaining positive and true to the values of the School. Enjoy your break, but spend a few minutes thinking not only about what you did but how you did it. The journey is important.

Parents, I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your ongoing support of Hale School and I hope your Christmas is a happy and relaxing one. I hope it affords your family, as it will mine, a chance to enjoy some time with each other - which is probably the best Christmas gift we can give.

MR STUART MEADE
HEADMASTER

With 2012 coming to a close I reflect on the year that was an Olympic year in every way – not only in London, but also here at Hale School.

In one of the newsletters this year I wrote about an Olympian. She was a gymnast in the 1972 Olympic Games. She had one goal in mind - to win a gold medal and to be the best gymnast in the world. She did well but she didn't win. She was crushed. She went over to her parents in the stands. And she cried. She said, "I'm so sorry. I really wanted to win. I even prayed that I would win. And I didn't."

Her mother said, "Listen to me! You did your best! And we love you just the same. And we're proud of you no matter what."

Then her mother said ten words that changed her life forever: "Doing your best is more important than being the best."

That's still true today. Do your best and leave the rest to God. How often do we try to be the best?

This might sound like reverse thinking in the world of 2012 but - don't worry about being the best student or even the best Christian. You have enough challenges in your life without beating yourself up because someone else does something better than you. Just be yourself! Find out what it is you like. Find out what you are passionate about. Find out what it is you're good at and do it the best you can. That's what the Bible teaches.

The advice that comes from Jesus is this - Don't worry about what your friends think. Don't worry about what the kids at school think. Don't worry about what the neighbours think. You aren't living for them. You're living for Him. Paul's letter to the Colossians says "Whatever you do, do it with all of your heart, as if you were working for the Lord. Not for men."

Believe it or not, this is a hard lesson for me to learn as well. Deep down, I am always concerned about what other people think of me. I often feel that if I wasn't a better husband or father or teacher or Chaplain than the others that I would be a disappointment, that I would be a disappointment to myself and to them and then to God.

But after a while, God finally got through to my thick head. And He said, "Dougall, stop trying to be the best teacher/Chaplain in Perth and just start working on being the best Dougall Ethell. I'm not asking you to be Billy Graham. I'm not asking you to be the Archbishop of Canterbury. I'm asking you to be you! You've got enough trouble just trying to do that!"

It was not long before I realised He was right. Like He always is. Once I stopped continually comparing myself to other people, I was able to start appreciating what I could do for God, for my family and for the Hale School community as well. It gave me the freedom to enjoy being me and the person God would have me be.

To the Class of 2012:

The prophet Micah asks the questions, "Just what is it that God really wants from us? What should we be offering to God?"

There is an old story of a young boy who saw the 3 wise men coming to worship the baby Jesus. He watched in wide eyed wonder as they presented their gifts of gold, frankincense & myrrh.

He wanted to worship the baby, too. But he had nothing to give, no gift worthy of the little king. His eyes filled with tears as he turned and began to walk away.

But just then an angel appeared to him, saying, "Give what is dearest to your heart. Give him your best". The boy thought for a moment, and then following the angel's advice, laid a faded blue bag alongside the gifts of the wise men.

Inside his bag was a butterfly preserved in candle wax, a forked stick used for a slingshot, a ragged rope to help climb high trees, and a seashell that, when held to the ear, echoed the roar of the sea. He gave what was dearest to his heart, and he was privileged to stand in the presence of the king.

I hope as you take the next part of your journey in your life after Hale School you can "Walk humbly with your God".

THE REVEREND DOUGALL ETHELL
CHAPLAIN





2012 CYGNET COMMITTEE

Tully Bennett, Henry Brown,
Jamie Dorman, Liam Gallagher,
Oscar Galvin, Christopher Hewitt,
Varun Kaushik, Jeffrey Lai, Kieran
Natalwala, William Stowell, Gavin
Tan, Andrew Warnock, Richard Xu,
Satoru Yamamoto

Special thanks to Wilfred Cheung
and Mason Fleming

Thanks to the
Cygnets Committee
2012 for all your
hard work and ideas.

Congratulations to
Kieran Natalwala,
the winner of this
year's Cygnets Prize.





IMAGE: General Exhibition, Course Exhibition and Certificate of Distinction Winners: Brodie Olma, Thomas Lymburn, Charlie Viska, Thivek Vijayakumar, Andy Truong, Alan Wang and Thomas Barrass.

WACE RESULTS AND AWARDS 2012

Outstanding achievements for the Year 12 cohort as a whole

In 2012, the total number of Hale students to gain an ATAR was 185, from an overall Year 12 cohort of 203 students. Collectively, these 185 students achieved outstanding ATAR scores. The median ATAR for Hale was 92.40, the second highest in the School's history and just below last year's record high median ATAR of 92.75.

The median ATAR of 92.40 was the second highest achieved by any school in WA in 2012 and shows that many Hale students of average ability performed to their best academically while being fully involved in their House responsibilities and in the busy, co-curricular life of the School.

The average ATAR achieved by Hale students in 2012 was 89.35, which is the highest average ever achieved.

Behind these statistics for the group are hard-working, skilled and dedicated staff, students who have set a goal of achieving their best and a school culture which fosters, respects, nourishes, enjoys and celebrates good learning.

20 students (11%) achieved ATARs of 99 or above, putting them in the top 1% of all Australian students to achieve an ATAR. 32 students (17%) achieved ATARs of 98 or above, putting them in the country's top 2%.

63 students (34%) achieved ATARs of 95 or above, putting them in the country's top 5%.

109 students (59%) achieved ATARs of 90 or above, putting them in the country's top 10%.

Outstanding individual achievements in the WACE, 2012

An average final mark of over 85% is required in at least four courses to achieve an ATAR over 99.

The 20 students who gained ATARs of 99 or above were:

Alan Wang (99.95)
Andy Truong (99.95)
Emrik Graff (99.8)
Max Davidson (99.75)
Jeremy Tie (99.75)
Charlie Viska (99.7)
Jaryl Goh (99.65)
Thivek Vijayakumar (99.65)
Alex Bell (99.5)
Thomas Lymburn (99.5)
Brodie Olma (99.5)
Andrew Pang (99.45)
Andrew Huxtable (99.4)
Ross Sciaronne (99.35)
Michael Warton (99.3)
Nathan Hayward (99.25)
Poojan Shah (99.15)
Lincoln Vickery (99.1)
Shaun Lee (99.1)
Michael Weir (99.00)

Hale School was ranked fourth in the state for the number of SCSA Awards received: 41 awards were achieved by 25 students.

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS (2)

These are awarded to the 40 eligible WACE examination students with the highest SCSA award scores based on the average of their best five scaled scores with at least two from each of the humanities/social sciences list and the mathematics/science list.

Alan Wang, 2nd in the state
Andy Truong, 9th in the state

COURSE EXHIBITIONS (1)

A Course Exhibition is awarded to the top eligible student obtaining the highest combined mark in a WACE course.

Thomas Barrass
(Engineering Studies)

Hale School students have now won the Course Exhibition in Engineering Studies for five years in succession. The course itself began just six years ago.

" The School is immensely proud of all of its Year 12 students of 2012 and congratulates each of them. **"**



IMAGE: Course Exhibition Winner, Thomas Barrass



IMAGE: General Exhibition Winners, Andy Truong and Alan Wang

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION (15)

A Certificate of Distinction is awarded to students who are in the top 0.5% of candidates or the top two candidates (whichever is greater) in a WACE course.

Alan Wang (Chemistry, Literature, Mathematics, Physics)

Andy Truong (Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics)

Brodie Olma (Accounting and Finance, Economics)

Thivek Vijayakumar (Economics, English)

Thomas Barrass (Engineering Studies)

Thomas Lymburn (Mathematics)

Charles Viska (Literature)

A fourth Certificate of Distinction was received in Mathematics, the student's name not for publication.

All students deserve acknowledgement and credit for their academic achievements in 2012. While individual successes are rightly praised, a review of Hale's performance in terms of ATARs gained and Exhibitions and Certificates awarded in 2012 and over the past five years shows how strongly each year group has performed as a whole. The following characteristics have been consistent amongst Year 12 WACE students over this period:

- all students have striven for excellence and, in particular, average students have performed to their best
- teamwork and collaboration have been hallmarks of the way students study and learn
- a strong sense of identity and pride has been evident in their class groups and as senior students in their academic areas
- the Forrest Library has assumed a valued, central role as a resource and study centre
- excellent, respectful and trusting relationships are maintained between students and staff

In summary, the School's culture of good learning is a value genuinely shared by students, parents and staff and it has been strongly exemplified in this five year period by the performance of its Year 12 students.

Median ATAR over the past five years (2008 - 2012)

2012 92.45	2011 92.75	2010 90.52	2009 91.00	2008 90.50
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Over the same five year period (2008-2012) Hale School students have won 22 General Exhibitions, 15 Course Exhibitions, 80 Certificates of Distinction and 111 Certificates of Commendation (known as Certificates of Excellence before 2012).

Mrs DAVID BEAN
DEPUTY HEADMASTER
DIRECTOR OF CURRICULUM



YEAR 12 ACADEMIC ACHIEVERS

Hale School was named in School Curriculum and Standards Authority data as having the highest performing students in 16 courses.

15 of these were the following Stage 3 courses: Accounting & Finance, Ancient History, Chemistry, Economics, Engineering Studies, French, Literature, Materials Design & Technology, Mathematics 3AB, Mathematics 3CD, Mathematics: Specialist 3CD, Modern History, Music, Philosophy & Ethics, Physics.

The Stage 2 course Business Management & Enterprise 2AB was also named as having highest performing students.

CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION (23)

These are awarded to students who obtain at least 20 'A' grades in their course units and achieve the WACE.

Alex Bell
Nathan Bonaccorso
James Clarke
Max Davidson
Clancy Dawson
Dylan Gilbey
Jaryl Goh
Emrik Graff

Nathan Hayward
Andrew Lawrenson
Shaun Lee
Thomas Lymburn
Brodie Olma
Andrew Pang
Lloyd Prout
Ross Sciarrone

Abdullah Shehzad
Jeremy Tie
Andy Truong
Thivek Vijayakumar
Charlie Viska
Alan Wang
William Wong



Thomas Barrass



Alex Bell



Nathan Bonaccorso



James Clarke



Max Davidson



Clancy Dawson



Dylan Gilbey



Jaryl Goh



Emrik Graff



Nathan Hayward



Andrew Huxtable



Andrew Lawrenson



Shaun Lee



Thomas Lymburn



Brodie Olma



Andrew Pang



Lloyd Prout



Ross Sciarrone



Poojan Shah



Abdullah Shehzad



Jeremy Tie



Andy Truong



Lincoln Vickery



Thivek Vijayakumar



Charles Viska



Alan Wang



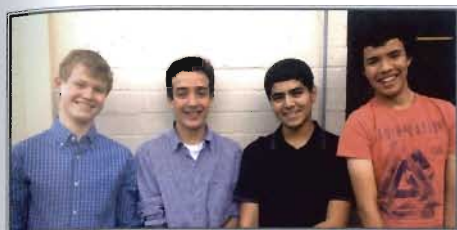
Michael Warton



Michael Weir



William Wong

**Alliance Francaise Exams**

5th in WA

Tom Cooper Year 10

6th in WA

David Laws Year 10

8th in WA

Mina Sorsok Year 10

9th in WA

Joshua Dunne Year 10

Australian Geography Competition

Junior Division

Top 0.2%

Ashton Brinkworth Year 7

Top 1.7%

Stuart Jardine Year 8

William White Year 8

Intermediate Division

Top 0.7%

Elia Hurley Year 11

Top 1.7%

Angus Mackintosh Year 8

Daniel Maitland Year 9

Nicholas Marsh Year 10

Senior Division

Top 2.5%

Joseph Delich Year 12

William Stowell Year 11

Australian History Competition

High Distinction

Matthew Blacker Year 8

Jamie Jongeling Year 8

Domenic Quail Year 8

Kelly Thomson Year 8

**Australian Mathematics Competition**

Top 0.3% of the State

Jack Cooper Year 11

Aditya Ganguly Year 8

Prudence Award (most consecutive correct answers)

David Steketee Year 9

Michael Warton Year 12

High Distinction Top 2% of the State

Max Anderson Loake Year 8

Alexander Bell Year 12

Mihailo Bozic Year 7

Benjamin Chevin Year 10

Harrison Darling Year 9

Sam Hadlow Year 11

Dan Hoang Year 11

Andrew Huxtable Year 12

Adhish Kastha Year 8

Jeffrey Lai Year 11

Qiang Li Year 9

Hayden Long Year 7

Angus Mackintosh Year 8

Hamish Newman Year 11

Brendan Reed Year 8

Lachlan Robinson Year 8

Austin Sheard Year 9

Alex Shen Year 9

William Stowell Year 11

Jonathan Tapley Year 11

Andy Truong Year 12

Shailesh Vasandani Year 7

Alan Wang Year 12

Alex Wang Year 7

Andy Wang Year 10

**Australian Science Olympiads Chemistry Qualifying Examination**

High Distinction

Gold Medal

Jack Cooper Year 11

High Distinction

Silver Medal

Jeffrey Lai Year 11

Distinction

Sam Hadlow Year 11

Dan Hoang Year 11

Bob Shipway Year 11

Benjamin Slater Year 11

Nicholas Sokolich Year 11

Business Educators of WA Examinations

Distinction

Cameron Mcalpine Year 11

Christopher Mcalpine Year 11

- Second place Accounting & Finance Stage 2

Brodie Olma Year 12

- First place Accounting & Finance Stage 3

Lloyd Prout Year 12

Daniel Smailes Year 11

**CBS Excelerate Programme (Accounting & Finance)**

High Distinction

Nathan Bonaccorso Year 12

James Clarke Year 12

Douglas Hipworth Year 12

Lloyd Prout Year 12

Distinction

Jake Brody Year 12

Thomas Meade Year 12

Credit

Jake Bando Year 12

**Department of Defence \$3000 ADF Technical Scholarship**

Donald Imberlong Year 12

James Kelly Year 12

Graeme Stickland Year 12

Thomas Wilson Year 12

Engineers Australia

Certificate of Excellence Engineering Studies

Thomas Barrass Year 12

Alastair Beck Year 12

Leighton Lilford Year 12

Callum Lindquist Year 12

Michael Warton Year 12

Aiden Wikins Year 12

Myles Witt Year 12

Certificate of Excellence Science & Mathematics

Alexander Bell Year 12

Max Davidson Year 12

Clancy Dawson Year 12

Jaryl Goh Year 12

Emrik Graff Year 12

Alvin Khoo Year 12

Tom Lymburn Year 12

Andrew Pang Year 12

Jeremy Tie Year 12

Andy Truong Year 12

Alan Wang Year 12

Have Sum Fun Primary Competition

Second placed group

Alistair De Vroet Year 7

Isaac Delli-Benedetti Year 7



Mathematics Challenge for Young Australians

High Distinction

Tom Cooper Year 10

Aditya Ganguly Year 8

Lachlan Robinson Year 8

Andy Wang Year 10

Andrew Weng Year 9

Distinction

Darren Gan Year 10

Joshua Pang Year 7

Highest possible for his age

Haseeb Riaz Year 8

National Mathematics Summer School, Canberra

Successful candidate

Dan Hoang Year 11



National Philosophon

Winning team

Michael Allan Year 12

Todd Bensky Year 8

Joshua Dunne Year 10

Richard Landa Year 8

Morgan Maruthiah Year 8

Theo Stapleton Year 11

Winner Most Promising Male Philosopher

Lincoln Vickery Year 12

Andrew Waddell Year 8

Jack Wells Year 12



Price Waterhouse Coopers Traineeship

Douglas Hipworth Year 12

Thomas Meade Year 12

Lloyd Prout Year 12

Leith Williamson Year 12

RACI Chemistry Quiz

Plaque winner Top 2.5% of 30,000 candidates

Max Davidson Year 12

Benjamin Slater Year 11



The West Australian Young Writers' Contest

Winner of Year 9 - Year 10 Prose section

Joshua Dunne Year 10

Finalist of Year 9 - Year 10 Poetry section

Joshua Dunne Year 10



University of Cambridge

IGCSE Additional Mathematics

A* Highest possible score

Jack Cooper Year 11

Sebastian Gay Year 11

Dan Hoang Year 11

Jeffrey Lai Year 11

Christopher McAlpine Year 11

Hamish Newman Year 11

Robert Shipway Year 11

Benjamin Slater Year 11

Jonathan Tapley Year 11

Michael Wikarta Year 11



University of WA SmARTS Programme

Group Award: Certificate Innovation & Communication

Group Award: Academic Excellence

Group Award: Certificate Online Engagement

Edward Hutcheon Year 11

Varun Kaushik Year 11

Certificate for Best Group Member

Varun Kaushik Year 11

2012 Participant

Tully Bennett Year 11

Jackson Smith Year 11

Richard Xu Year 11

University of WA

Primary Industry Centre for Science Education Programme

One of 25 Year 11 and 12 WA students

invited to participate in five day residential

Primary Industry Centre for Science Education

Programme in December 2012 and five days

industry placement in January 2013

Logan Smith Year 11

Michael Whitby Year 11

UNSW Australian Economics Competition

High Distinction

Hamish Robinson Year 12

Cash prize winner

Ross Sciarra Year 12

UNSW ICAS English Competition

High Distinction

Jamie Hepburn Year 8

William Lantze Year 8

Angus Mackintosh Year 8

Tim Reid Year 8

Kelly Thomson Year 8

UNSW ICAS Mathematics Competition

High Distinction

Matthew Blacker Year 8

Aditya Ganguly Year 8

Angus Mackintosh Year 8

Haseeb Riaz Year 8

Lachlan Robinson Year 8

Ziao Veneziani Year 8

UNSW ICAS Science Competition

High Distinction

James Dingley Year 8

Aditya Ganguly Year 8

Angus Mackintosh Year 8

Lachlan Robinson Year 8

**UNSW ICAS Writing Competition**

High Distinction Top 1% of participants

Ashton Brinkworth Year 7
 Joshua Dunne Year 10
 Sajjad Khan Year 9
 Raymond McKinnon Year 7
 Domenic Quail Year 8
 Alexander Stanisis Year 9
 Liam Strickland Year 10
 Oliver Tomassone Year 8

**WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad**

Team Performance Prize

Francis Fong Year 9
 Aditya Ganguly Year 8
 Qiang Li Year 9
 Shailesh Vasandani Year 7

Team Performance Prize & Individual Prize

Haseeb Riaz Year 8
 Alex Shen Year 9
 David Steketee Year 9
 Andrew Weng Year 9

**WA Land Information System
WA Government**

Team first place Spatial Technology

Samuel Ranson Year 9
 John Shepherd Year 9
 Archie Stapleton Year 9
 Andrew Weng Year 9
 Adam Wong Year 9

Write4Fun Competition

2nd Prize (Poetry)

\$250 prize and poem featured in a book
 Joshua Dunne Year 10

Garland Music Festival 2012

Hale Woodwind Cup

Ben Clapin Year 11 - clarinet

Hale Guitar Cup

Charlie Schumacher Year 12 - electric guitar

Gladstones Piano Cup

Andy Wang Year 10 - piano

Harvey Brass Cup

Jack Sirett Year 12 - trumpet

Hale String Shield

Tsuyoshi Takashima Year 12 violin

Hale Percussion Shield

Jack Pearson-Lemme Year 11 - marimba

Clarke Choral Cup

William Huxtable Year 11 - voice

Barlow Ensemble Shield

Andrew Pang Year 12 - piano

Charles Jia Year 12 - cello

Alan Wang Year 12 - violin

Friends of Hale Music Encouragement Award

Ben Clapin Year 11 - clarinet

Top 3 scoring Middle School students

Peter Havlat Year 8 - flute

Alexander Clapin Year 8 - voice

Henry Yu Year 8 - violin

Top 3 scoring Junior School students

Andrew Nikolaenko Year 6 - trombone

William Tran Year 6 - piano

Koert Van Der Laan Year 4 - violin

Senior School Garland Music Prize for 2012

Tsuyoshi Takashima Year 12

Middle School Garland Music Prize 2012

Henry Yu Year 8

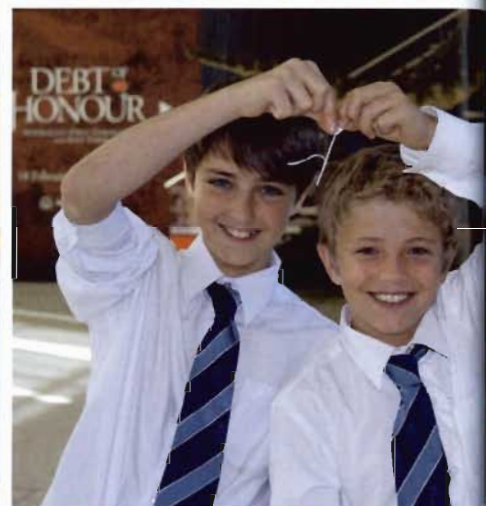
Junior School Garland Music Prize 2012

William Tran Year 6





JUNIOR SCHOOL



HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL

From my years in education, I have always found that schools are places that seem to be forever evolving, always looking to the future and reflecting on how best to prepare the students for their lives ahead. The Junior School is no exception. As a staff, we are constantly reflecting on best practice, current research and literature, and on our own professional judgement. The Junior School is not only a place for student learning, but one for teacher learning. We like to think that all involved in the Junior School are a part of a community of learners.

One initiative that has been implemented by the teaching team in 2012 is what we call, 'Communities of Practice', or CoPs. Every Wednesday after school, the teaching team has met in interest groups that are looking at topics such as:

- Boy responsive pedagogy (teaching, learning and practice)
- Emotional Intelligence
- Developing apps
- Visible learning
- Mathematical Literacy

The participants read a range of professional materials related to their selected topic, reflect on practice and consider strategies for further implementation and considerations in our work. Through this strategy, the Junior School teachers have demonstrated a commitment to their own ongoing learning and development as expert teachers whose goal it is to provide the boys with the best education possible.

We continue to be committed to the Australian Curriculum and are always reflecting on making the delivery engaging, creative and boy responsive. Our approach is data informed, research based and futures orientated. We strive to equip our boys with the skills required to access the curriculum through targeted and precise intervention, while nurturing creativity, critical thinking and goal setting. The challenge for the teaching team is to continue to define and refine the content of the Australian Curriculum, while providing opportunities for the boys to explore, create, solve and excel.

The boys continue to thrive in the Junior School. As always, life is busy for the boys, particularly as they progress to the older grades where, in

addition to the day to day learning programme, there are many co-curricular opportunities.

Within the Arts, the boys have had the opportunity to join Art Club, with their work being displayed at a number of exhibitions both within and outside the School. The musical opportunities for the boys include the ensembles, Junior School Band and Orchestra, with numerous opportunities to perform for an appreciative audience. The Junior School musicians also took their talents to Bridgetown where they spent two days performing and showcasing Hale's music programme to the local primary schools. I was very proud to witness the way the boys interacted with the Bridgetown students and school communities. They were truly fine ambassadors for our school. And, who could forget the Book Week and Christmas performances directed by Hale's amazing drama staff? These productions are full of colour, comedy and opportunities for all boys to have their moment in the spotlight.

The boys at Hale continue to go above and beyond, thriving on developing their strengths and seizing opportunities. This year our boys



competed in Tournament of Minds, the da Vinci Decathlon, and various mathematics and literature competitions. It is always a pleasure to acknowledge these boys' results at our assembly. Their intellect and commitment are a great inspiration!

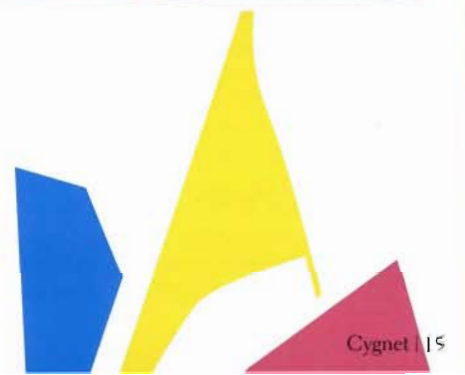
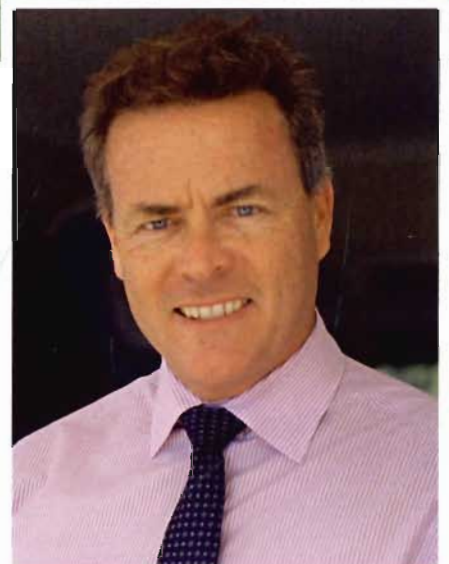
Hale boys continue to thrive on the sporting field. When comparing enrolment numbers between the Junior Schools in the PSA competition, it is fair to say that we well and truly 'bat above our weight'. This was evident at the JPSSA Athletics Carnival in September where the Junior School team, after leading all day, finished second following some close finishes in the relays. The courage, determination and support for all competitors, both our team and other schools, was indicative of what we see every Thursday during interschool fixtures. The boys' sportsmanship is always a source of great pride for teachers and parents.

During the past 18 months, the Junior School Executive has been working with architects to develop a Junior School master plan. The plan has allowed us to articulate our vision for the

physical structures and surrounds that would best promote boy responsive practice. While this plan will evolve over a number of years, it is exciting to see Stage 1, the new art room, or 'Creative Studio' construction underway. Junior School Art Specialist, Ms Lisa Hakkinen, played a crucial role in setting a vision for a studio that goes beyond the traditional art room, allowing the boys to experiment and create art that is truly diverse and highly creative.

In addition to building on existing practice and ideas, some of which have been mentioned in this article, I am looking forward to exploring and enhancing the boys' global connections, particularly with Asia. These visions go beyond learning languages and the culture, which will obviously play a part, but investigating the potential of collaborative projects and regular communication with schools in the Asia region. More on this next year!

MR ALEX CAMERON
HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL





JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Janine Riley, Andrew Robertson, Martin Mellody, Matthew Walker, David Anderson, Wendy Keene, Paul Edwards, Mark Pressley
 THIRD ROW: Jane Hutton, Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Amanda Hinchley, Nicole Raguseo, Kathy Smith, Sally Howe, Tracy Heldt, Lisa Hakkinen, Sharon Crump
 SECOND ROW: Catherine Flanigan, Jo Harvey, Catherine Benbow, Marianne Swain, Bronwyn Kay, Bianca Rosner, Shirley O'Brien, Vanessa Hallett, Louise Lindegaard
 FRONT ROW: Sue Emery, Elise Chong, Trudi Edwards, Alex Cameron, Stuart Meade, Tim Simpson, Michelle Pitcher, Alicia Walter, Sarah Ellison
 ABSENT: Mark Olma, Cecilia Mata, Moira Arthurs, Dougall Ethell, Tim Harley, Tamara Furness, Alicia Aitken, Rebecca Clark, Michelle Roland

Head of Junior School

Mr Alex Cameron
 DipT, BEd, MEd

Deputy Head of Junior School

Mr Tim Simpson
 BA, GradDipEd

Director of Junior Primary

Miss Michelle Pitcher
 DipT, BEd

Acting Director of Junior Primary

Ms Tracy Heldt
 BEd, BA, MEd (Learning Difficulties)

Head of Curriculum

Mrs Trudi Edwards
 DipT, BEd, MEd

Chaplains

The Rev Dougall Ethell
 MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS
 Mrs Sally Howe
 BCom, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

Head of Gifted and Talented Education

Ms Catherine Flanigan
 BA, GradDipEd, MEd

Coordinators of Junior School Music

Miss Alicia Walter
 BMusEd
 Mr Iain Robbie
 BMus, BMusEd, DipPerfArts

Sportsmaster

Mr Andrew Robertson
 DipT, BEd

ACADEMIC STAFF

Miss Alicia Aitken
 BA (Hons), GradDipEd
 Mr David Anderson
 BEd
 Ms Moira Arthurs
 BA (Hons), MA, PostGradCertEd
 Ms Catherine Benbow
 BEd, ECE
 Mr Christopher Charlton
 Dip Outdoor Rec, BPOE
 Ms Elise Chong
 BMus, CitWA
 Miss Rebecca Clark
 BEd (Prim)
 Mr Paul Edwards
 BEd (Prim)
 Miss Sarah Ellison
 BMus, MMusPS
 Ms Lisa Hakkinen
 DipEd, Dip (Film/TV), BFA
 Ms Vanessa Hallett
 GradDipEd (Prim), MBA, BCom
 Mr Tim Harley
 GradDipEd, BSocSc
 Mrs Amanda Hinchley
 BEd (Prim)
 Ms Jane Hutton
 BAppSc (Psych), PostGradDipPsych
 (Counselling), PostGradDipEd (School Psych/
 Special Ed)
 Ms Bronwyn Kay
 BEd
 Mrs Wendy Keene
 BA, BEd
 Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter
 BEc, GradDipEd (Prim), GradCert Maths

Mrs Cecilia Mata
 Dip ECE
 Mr Martin Mellody
 BAppSc (PhysEd), DipEd
 Mr Mark Olma
 BA, BEd
 Mr Mark Pressley
 BSc (Occupational Therapy), GradDipT (Prim)
 Miss Nicole Raguseo
 BEd, BA (Ed), MEd, GradCert (Special Needs)
 Mrs Michelle Roland
 DipT, GradDipSpecEd, MSpecEd
 Ms Janine Riley
 DipKTC
 Ms Bianca Rosner
 BECS, GradDipEd (Prim)
 Mrs Marianne Swain
 DipT, THC, GradDipAppSc, MAppSc
 Mr Matthew Walker
 BMus, GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to Junior School Executive
 Mrs Kathy Smith
 Junior School Secretary
 Mrs Sharon Crump
 Junior Primary Education Assistants
 Mrs Susan Emery BSc, LLB (Hons), P.G.C.E., MSpecEd
 Mrs Louise Lindegaard
 Library Assistant/Resource Managers
 Mrs Jo Harvey
 Mrs Tamara Furness BEd (Prim) (Hons)
 ICT Technicians
 Mr Michael Pantner
 Mr Scott Dyer
 Canteen Manageress
 Mrs Shirley O'Brien



STAFF LEAVING LEFT TO RIGHT: Jo Harvey, Alicia Walter, David Anderson, Janine Riley, Catherine Flanigan, Michelle Pitcher, Moira Arthurs and Iain Robbie

STAFF FAREWELLS

Jo Harvey

Mrs Jo Harvey began her time at Hale School as a mother of a Year 1 boy in 1982. She began her working life at Hale School in 1990 typing and editing the Cygnet magazine. Jo also typed part of Dr Ken Tregonning's book about Hale School 'Young Hearts Run Free' which holds a proud place in our collection.

In 1992 she took up the part time position of Library Assistant in the Junior School library. As the school's enrolment increased and the library changed from a house of books, to a multimedia centre, to a place which embraced new technologies, Jo's hours grew until she became full time.

Jo was enthusiastic about learning new skills in order to keep pace with technological change. Her greatest strength, however, was her care and compassion for the students. Jo knew every boys' name and each was greeted with a smile. She will be missed by a lot of people for a very long time.

Alicia Walter

Since joining Hale School in 2009, Alicia Walter has brought energy, passion and commitment to the Junior School Music programme. Her commitment to ensuring that all boys have an opportunity to engage with, and enjoy all aspects of the music curriculum, saw the students thoroughly embrace their inner musician. Alicia's boundless energy, creativity and enthusiasm contributed richly to the learning experiences of her students. We wish Alicia all the best as she rises to the challenge of her new position as Director of Music and Head of Performing Arts at St Norbert College.

David Anderson

David Anderson joined the Junior School at the beginning of 2012 after teaching in the state school system in the southern suburbs of Perth. He arrived with a wonderful reputation for the manner in which he built relationships with the students in his care, and with a passion to apply technology within a classroom setting. David fully embraced the sporting requirements of his position, often being seen out amongst the boys during breaks, or assisting them with their skill development at training sessions. David left the Junior School at the conclusion of Semester 1. His calm demeanour and friendly outlook has been missed by all.

Janine Riley

In 1992 Janine commenced at Hale and taught boys from various age groups. She was always fully involved in all aspects of school life and, in particular, her contribution to assemblies,

the Christmas concert and the Junior Primary Christmas play, will be greatly missed.

Janine and her family have had a long association with Hale School. Riley House was named after her grandfather, Bishop Riley.

Janine really loved her time at Hale and the school was very fortunate to have such a dedicated and loyal staff member. She retires from Hale School with the warmest of good wishes from staff and parents, but will, no doubt, throw herself into the next stage of her life with as much enthusiasm and dedication as she did during her time at Hale.

Catherine Flanigan

Catherine Flanigan joined Hale School in January 2011 as Head of Gifted and Talented Education, having previously worked with the Department of Education in a similar role. Catherine worked across the school with teachers and students, ensuring those boys identified as gifted and talented were challenged and provided with opportunities to excel. Catherine's work of revising and substantially extending the School's Gifted Education Policy is a significant legacy. She was an enthusiastic advocate of the boys challenging themselves against other like-minded students, and coordinated the School's involvement in competitions such as Tournament of Minds and the da Vinci Decathlon. Junior School Master Classes were always a highlight under Catherine's coordination. The boys involved in the Shakespearean Drama Master-Class will fondly remember Catherine's and Ms Arthur's very different thinking and approach to the legendary playwright's work.

We wish Catherine the very best for her future as she continues to challenge herself by undertaking Doctoral studies at the University of Notre Dame Australia.

Michelle Pitcher

Michelle joined the Junior School team in 2010 as Director of Junior Primary. Prior to this, Michelle taught Junior Primary at Prince Alfred College, Adelaide and was Year 1 Team Leader at Singapore International School. Upon arrival, we quickly realised that Michelle was an exemplary Junior Primary teacher. Her seemingly boundless energy, beaming smile and sincere manner with the boys were only surpassed by her skills as an expert teacher.

As leader of the Junior Primary team, Michelle ensured the centre was a welcoming place that promoted creativity and a love of learning.

Michelle was a wonderful mentor to new

teachers and an inspiration to others.

While Michelle will be missed throughout the Junior School, it will be the boys whom she taught that will miss her the most. No doubt they will always remember the teacher who worked tirelessly to make sure every day was one of inspiration, excitement and learning.

We wish Michelle and her partner Adam, the very best for their plans for the future.

Moira Arthurs

Having had an extensive and varied international career as a Drama Specialist and Drama education writer, Moira joined the Junior School team at the beginning of 2010. Moira had a clear vision for Junior School Drama which allowed the boys to explore their own unique style, while developing a core bank of skills to support their talent. Under Moira's direction, the boys also developed their oracy skills, receiving many accolades from the judges in the annual Oracy Competition.

Moira's passion and exuberant teaching style inspired many boys to participate in the International School Theatre Association (ISTA) festival in March 2011. Hale School hosted this event for the first time, and the boys enjoyed the opportunity to work with students from other countries who shared a passion for Drama.

There is no doubt that Moira has truly inspired the next generation of Hale drama students, and we look forward to seeing these boys on stage in the coming years.

Moira and her family leave us to join her husband in his new role at the University of South Australia. As they say in show business Moira, 'break a leg!'

Iain Robbie

Iain commenced as Junior School Music Coordinator at Hale mid-way through 2012. Prior to entering the classroom as a specialist teacher, Iain worked as a professional percussionist, playing in local symphony orchestras, and with a local contemporary group. In 2008, he completed his Bachelor of Education and prior to commencing at Hale School, taught as the Junior School Music Specialist at Presbyterian Ladies' College. Iain left the Junior School at the conclusion of Semester 2 wishing to devote more time to his family and other ongoing professional projects. In a very short time, Iain has shown himself to be a teacher and professional of the highest calibre. We have enjoyed Iain's presence in the Junior School team and he will be sadly missed.

NEW STAFF



Catherine Benbow

Catherine Benbow joined the Junior School teaching team in 2012 as the Year 2 classroom teacher, having previously taught at Mount Lawley Primary School for five years. Greeted by 24 charming Year

2 boys, the transition into the Hale School community was nothing but delightful. Miss Benbow brings to the Hale School teaching community a dedication to making learning fun, interesting and interactive! Walking around the Junior School campus you will often catch Miss Benbow and the Year 2 class outside in the sandpit for science lessons, or cooking in the kitchen for mathematics activities. Miss Benbow's hands-on and real-life approach to learning has ensured that her class are engaged in the learning process, and have accomplished many learning goals during the course of the year.



Alicia Aitken

Alicia Aitken joined the Year 3 teaching team in Term 2 this year. After starting her teaching career in Perth, she has also taught in Geraldton, Bunbury, Melbourne and in London for two years. After travelling

extensively through Europe, Asia and Western Australia, she is now well settled back in Perth and happy to be home. She is a passionate educator, keen to share her worldly experiences with her students and honoured to be part of the learning journeys of such fine young men.



Rebecca Clark

Rebecca Clark joined the Year 5 teaching team, mid-year. She had just returned from living and working in London as a supply teacher and education recruitment consultant, teaching in numerous schools

throughout central London. Prior to travelling, Rebecca worked at John Septimus Roe Anglican School for four years in Years 4 and 5. She is a passionate teacher who is enthusiastic about primary education and the significant role it plays in the K-12 continuum.



Michelle Roland

Michelle Roland joined the Junior School Curriculum Support Team in Term 4. Michelle and her family have been living and working in South Korea for the past four years where she was a Grade 5

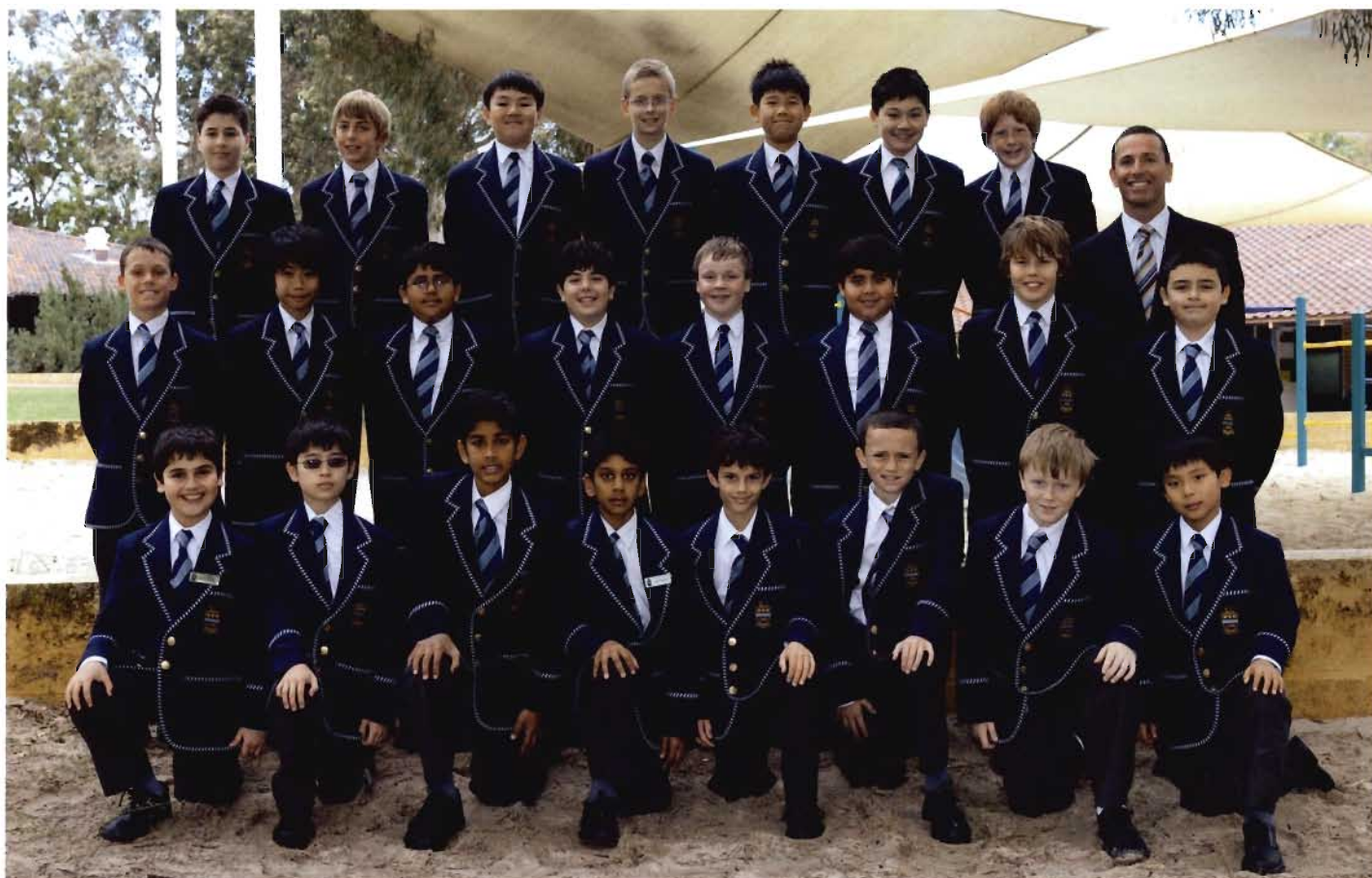
teacher and Coordinator of Special Needs at an international school. Prior to living in Asia, Michelle worked in a number of independent schools in Melbourne. The family have now decided to settle back in Australia and are very pleased to be living and working in Perth.



Tamara Furness

Tamara Furness was employed in the position of Junior School Library Officer at the beginning of Semester 2. Having worked in a teaching capacity since graduating from university in

2009, Tamara has now chosen to continue her involvement in children's education through the positive and rich learning environment of the Junior School Library. Tamara's passion for learning, and love of literature, has enabled a smooth and enjoyable transition into this role.



YEAR 6 ORIGINALS

BACK ROW: Stavros Kiratzopoulos, Boyd Campbell, Henry Chen, Emerson Pyrke, Ashton Lau, Alexander Flynn, Joshua Everett, Mr Tim Simpson
MIDDLE ROW: Giles Hegney, Aidan Nguyen, Jabir Khan, Christian Gelavis, Fraser Crofts, Munaaf Khan, Callum Paterson, Malik Peebles
FRONT ROW: Matthew Garas, Ethan Palmer, Rahil Shah, Ishan Shah, Matthew Musgrave, Nicholas McBride, Samuel Carter, Kiran Ly



YEAR 6 GRADUATING CLASS OF 2012

BACK ROW: Jensen Poipe, Benjy Neppe, Jasper Greenland, Thomas Dingley, Joshua Everett, Kristjan Politis, Ms Vanessa Hallett, Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Andrew Shinkfield, Edmund Hall, Liam Bakeberg, Hamish Henriques, Isaac Augustson, Adam Pawski, Benjamin Coleman, Mrs Wendy Keene, Aidan Nguyen, Stavros Kiratzopoulos, Oscar Baxendale, Tom Edwards, Danny Tran, Bailey Pearce, Andre Smith, Samuel Carter, Jabir Khan, Malik Peebles, Rahil Shah, Thomas Howie
 THIRD ROW: Mr Mark Olma, Oliver Viljoen, Mitchell Havercroft, Hayden Price, Adam Thavaseelan, Ben Giangulio, Jarrod Watson, Max Stoner, Mr Tim Simpson, Ronan McGrath, Mr Alex Cameron, Basti Ralston
 SECOND ROW: Fraser King, Emerson Pyke, Kiran Ly, Matthew Walsh, Isaac Freeman, Conor Brennan, Boyd Campbell, Sydney Forrest, Ishan Shah, Matthew Musgrave, Asher Fatin, Oliver Boden, Flynn Chamberlain, Henry Chen, Benedict Wilson, Lachlan Davis, Blake Murphy, Caleb McWaters, Matthew Giudicatti, Nicholas Durham, Lachlan Hardman, Angus Garland, Munaaf Khan, William Tran, Fraser Stuart, Nicholas McBride, Callum Paterson, Nicholas McArthur
 FRONT ROW: Vincent Abbott, Andrew Nikolaenko, Ashton Lau, Fraser Soet, Fraser Crofts, Christian Gelavis, Giles Hegney, Matthew Poli, Matthew Garas, Kent Nguyen, Alexander Flynn, Ethan Palmer, Andrew Rao, Eoin Dalton, William Hann, Dylan Sondergaard



CAPTAINS, PREFECTS & MONITORS



SCHOOL CAPTAINS AND PREFECTS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mr Tim Simpson, Nicholas Durham, Benedict Wilson, Asher Fatin, Isaac Augustson, Giles Hegney, Mr Alex Cameron



HOUSE CAPTAINS

BACK ROW: Mr Tim Simpson, Andrew Shinkfield, Edmund Hall, Kent Nguyen, Blake Murphy, Andrew Rao, Nicholas McArthur, Mr Alex Cameron
FRONT ROW: Matthew Garas, Lachlan Davis, William Hann, Jarrod Watson, Andre Smith, Ben Giangulio



SPORT MONITORS

BACK ROW:
Thomas Howie,
Mr Andrew Robertson,
Bailey Pearce
FRONT ROW:
Basti Ralston,
Mitchell Havercroft,
Caleb McWaters,
Matthew Poli



MUSIC MONITORS

BACK ROW:
Dylan Sondergaard,
Mr Iain Robbie,
Lachlan Hardman
FRONT ROW:
Kiran Ly,
Kristjan Politis,
Andrew Nikolaenko



ART MONITORS

BACK ROW:
Henry Chen,
Ms Lisa Hakkinen,
Matthew Walsh
FRONT ROW:
Benjy Neppe,
Vincent Abbott,
Oliver Boden,
Matthew Musgrave



CHAPEL MONITORS

BACK ROW:
Matthew Giudicatti,
Mrs Sally Howe,
Oscar Baxendale
FRONT ROW:
Ronan McGrath,
Angus Garland,
Sydney Forrest,
Adam Pawski



ASSEMBLY MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Fraser Stuart,
Tom Edwards,
Mr Tim Simpson,
Hamish Henriques,
Adam Thavaseelan



CANTEEN MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Nicholas McBride,
Danny Tran,
Jensen Pope,
Ethan Palmer,
Mrs Shirley O'Brien



ACADEMIC PRIZES 2012

Year 4.1

Academic Excellence
Eric Chen
Owen Crofts

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Cameron Luyckx
Kye Ramsay

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
James Harris

Year 4.2

Academic Excellence
Michael Garas
Chirag Tharakan

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Alexander Stevenson
Max Hamblin

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Joshua Parker

Year 5.1

Academic Excellence
William Beckwith
Kristian Jongeling

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Jock Hassell
Ethan Phillips

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Sridhar Jagadish

Year 5.2

Academic Excellence
Matthew Foster
Angus Coull

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Jacob van der Meulen
Liam Young

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Antony Mizzi

Year 5.3

Academic Excellence
Joel Phillips
Max Richardson

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Angus Findlay
Thomas Hemery

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Nicholas Kane

Year 6.1

Academic Excellence
Andre Smith
Adam Thavaseelan

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Ben Giangulio
Ishan Shah

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Jarrod Watson

Year 6.2

Academic Excellence
Giles Hegney
Benedict Wilson

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Matthew Garas
Matthew Poli

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Isaac Augustson

Year 6.3

Academic Excellence
Eoin Dalton
Nicholas Durham

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Vincent Abbott
Jabir Khan

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Andrew Rao

TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Athletics

Basketball

Cricket

Cross Country

Flippaball

Football

Hockey

Rugby

Soccer

Swimming

Tennis

Triathlon

The Cock House Shield (overall House Champion)

Davy

Turnbull

Rosier

Rosier

Davy

Davy

Turnbull

Walker

Turnbull

Davy

Walker

Davy

Tennis Prize (service to the sport)
William Hann

Triathlon Prize
Benedict Wilson

Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize (service to the sport)
Calum Wong

R Bedford-Brown Prize
Best All-Round Sportsman
Benedict Wilson

SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize
Fraser Soet

Chess Prize
Andre Smith

DS Haskett Drama Prize
Flynn Chamberlain

Library Prize
Henry Chen

Spanish Prize
Munaaf Khan

Brass Instrument Prize
Andrew Nikolaenko

Garland Music Prize
William Tran

Guitar Prize
Edmund Hall

Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind
Asher Fatin

Outstanding Contribution to Band
Matthew Musgrave

Outstanding Contribution to the Choir
Andrew Shinkfield

Outstanding Contribution to the Orchestra
Dylan Sondergaard

Percussion Prize
Isaac Augustson

Prize for Choral Excellence
Adam Thavaseelan

The String Instrument Prize
Nicholas McArthur

Chaplain's Award for Service to Junior School
Angus Garland

John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities
Benedict Wilson



LIBRARY AND TECH MONITORS

BACK ROW:
Oliver Viljoen, Fraser Crofts,
Conor Brennan, Mrs Tamara Furness,
Emerson Pyke, Isaac Freeman,
Munaaf Khan

FRONT ROW:
Benjamin Coleman, Ishan Shah,
Thomas Dingley, Fraser Price,
Rahil Shah, Hayden Price



DAVY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Charlie Morfesse, Cooper Brinkworth, Rowan Blakeman, Matthew Walsh, Isaac Augustson, Eoin Dalton, Blake Murphy, Asher Fatin, Angus Garland, Emerson Pyrke, Adam Thavaseelan, Jasper Greenland, Nicholas McArthur, Ethan Chivers

FOURTH ROW: Luke Murphy, Harry Bosley, Nikkhil Mukundala, William Cadogan, William Beckwith, Fraser Crofts, Andrew Nikolaenko, Ben Ryan, Lachlan McKay, Jarrod Watson, Oliver Boden, Dominic Banks-Smith, Malik Peebles, Owen Crofts, Alexander Stevenson

THIRD ROW: Timothy Lau, Ryan Murphy, Will Webster, Ethan Palmer, Adam Pawski, William Barlette, Tom Quick, Jack Roberts, Antony Mizzi, Ishan Shah, Connor Gosatti, Rory Dalton, Benjamin Coleman, Nick Webster, Will McDonagh, Kiran Vosper

SECOND ROW: Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Alexander Groth, Kye Ramsay, Hayden Pearce, Ezekiel Upfold, Noah Thavaseelan, Lewis Hemery, Robert Stowe, Dylan Blott, Daniel Smedley, Tom Hemery, Matthew Hattersley, Hamish Cadogan, Aidan Walsh, Cooper Ferris, William Shields, Ms Vanessa Hallett

FRONT ROW: Will Smedley, James Caporn, Sean Dolan, Lachlan Ross, Shaneal Vekaria, Callum Crofts, Oscar Comiskey, Mortimer Flahive, Oliver Jovanoski, Thomas Kung, Ben Johnson, Ethan Ross, Ben Arnold, Ashaan Vekaria

ABSENT: Bijan Bordbar, Harry Morrison



ROSIER HOUSE

BACK ROW: Benjamin Flavel, Dylan Sondergaard, Piers Kirk, Angus Coull, Mitchell Georgiades, Jensen Pope, Andrew Rao, Conor Brennan, Hamish Henriques, William Matar, Ashton Lau, Aidan Nguyen, Matthew Foster

FOURTH ROW: Flynn Chamberlain, Kieran Arbuckle, Jamie Benson, Fraser King, Nicholas Kane, Aaron Nguyen, Joshua Everett, Siddhant Bhat, Mitchell Havercroft, Ben Giangiulio, Christian Gelavis, Alex Fryer, Thomas Papathanassiou, Theodore Sarris

THIRD ROW: Ms Catherine Benbow, Miss Nicole Raguseo, Adam Horton, Zach Neppe, Basti Ralston, Judd Hely, Blake Geelen, Angus Findlay, Henry Hallam, Andrew Parker, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Liam Bakeberg, Aidan Lau, Samuel Ashton, Anton Pope, Benji Neppe, James Vercoe, Miss Rebecca Clark, Mr Paul Edwards

SECOND ROW: Cristiano Tizzano, Zac Kinchin, Sebastian Bulich, Jameson Spora, Josh Parker, Kristian Jongeling, Jordan Pearce, William Foster, Oliver Vandenberg, Hayden Price, Matthew Garas, Michael Garas, Calum Wong, Kim Turner, Andrew Kane, James Cutten

FRONT ROW: Lochlan Wakefield, Alexander Daly, Ethan Pereira, Jack Foster, Indiana Spiers, Nelson Milner, Thomas Morkell, Ashlen Druitt, Finn Brokensha, Lachlan Menezes, Joshua Kinder, Reef Brokensha, Leo Milner, Connor Kinchin, Jordan Joseph

**TURNBULL HOUSE**

BACK ROW: Jock Hassell, Boyd Campbell, Isaac Freeman, Henry Chen, Daniel Hepburn, Zachary Parnell, Matthew Giudicatti, William Tran, Joshua Edwards-Smith, Edmund Hall, Callum Paterson, James Harris, Andrew Shinkfield

FOURTH ROW: Jabir Khan, Jamie Warnock, Ronan McGrath, Sridhar Jagadish, Carl King, Nicholas Durham, Timothy Del Borrello, Munaaf Khan, Andre Smith, Joel Phillips, Oliver Viljoen, Caleb McWaters, Lachlan Mills, Adam Grove

THIRD ROW: Mrs Tracy Heldt, Mrs Wendy Keene, Murray Lewin, Ethan Phillips, Marcel Popal-Worynski, Christopher Watson, Max Hamblin, James Davidson, Matthew Poli, Lloyd Cant, Vincent Abbott, Nicholas McBride, Dean Grove, Eric Chen, Max Ireland, Jackson Schulze, Sean Bond, Mr Tim Simpson, Ms Alicia Aitken

SECOND ROW: Luke Whidborne, Lewis Whitlock, Marcus Silbert, Tom Cole, Finley Elsegood-Smith, Andrew O'Brien, Alex Fryer, Bill Lucas, Matthew Booth, Spencer Hawkins, Ben Roland, Riley Sermon

FRONT ROW: Kiran Singh, Charlie Pike, Zachary Mills, Levi Vallini, Ryan Popovic, Reece Ashley, Fletcher Urry, Joshua Pullen, Luke Geha, Charlie Turner, Zander Kris, Henry King, Lachlan Turner, Sam Forsyth

**WALKER HOUSE**

BACK ROW: Stavros Kiratzopoulos, James Bailey, Bailey Pearce, Tom Edwards, Alexander Flynn, Kristjan Politis, Oscar Baxendale, Benedict Wilson, Michael Wisdom, Thomas Howie, Danny Tran, Lachlan Hardman, Will Wright, Fraser Soet

FOURTH ROW: Max Stoner, Dylan van der Meulen, Rahil Shah, Jacob van der Meulen, Thomas Dingley, William Hann, Charlie Caldwell, Kent Nguyen, Luca Bertolucci, Sydney Forrest, Lachlan Davis, Giles Hegney, Kunal Shah, Dhanush Vijayaraghavan, Ben Wilson

THIRD ROW: Mrs Cecilia Mata, Mr Martin Melody, Nolan Watts, Christian Dethlefsen, George McLean, Laurence Wilson, Luke Darbyshire-Roberts, Max Richardson, Matthew McPhee, Fraser Jaffray, George Page, Fraser Stuart, Samuel Carter, Theo Radley-Kohrs, Harry Wright, Jaden Mercer, Kane Corbett, Isaiah Ricciardello, Mr Mark Olima, Ms Bronwyn Kay

SECOND ROW: Travis Thai, Matthew Yap, James Atkinson, Mathew Spendlove, Liam Dwyer, Heath Davis, Chirag Tharakan, Pip Baxendale, Matthew Musgrave, Tristan Kat, Leonard Yau, Kiran Ly, Alex Felton, Alexander Luyckx, Stephen Hanna

FRONT ROW: Jared Davies, Luke Pynes, Sheldon Christie, Ethan Yap, Joshua Musgrave, Cameron Luyckx, James Wisdom, Sam Evans, Akash Tharakan, Alex Hegney, William Nixon, Zak Daws, Matthew Fan, Cade Davies



YEAR 1

BACK ROW: Ms Bianca Rosner, James Caporn, Lachlan Turner, Zachary Mills, Reef Brokensha, Alexander Daly, Ben Arnold, Harrison Grove, Sam Forsyth, Mrs Louise Lindegaard
 MIDDLE ROW: Sheldon Christie, Henry King, James Wisdom, Callum Crofts, Ryan Murphy, Thomas Kung, Charlie Pike, Lochlan Wakefield, Ethan Ross
 FRONT ROW: Will Smedley, Luke Pynes, Jared Davies, Cade Davies, Leo Milner, Connor Kinchin, Ashaan Vekaria

2012, what a year! The Year 1 classroom sprang to life this year with the arrival of a group of excited students who shared many great adventures. One of the special highlights during the year was the Year 1 Assembly, where the boys created a tribute song about Hale School. This was a re-worked version of Frank Sinatra's 'New York, New York'. After performing their song, the boys told the fictional story of a dragon's adventure of coming to Hale School. The Year 1 boys also formed their own special boy band called the 'Number Crew', where they displayed their knowledge of mathematical concepts and choreography with their hip-hop moves.

During Semester 1, the boys studied 'Animals and their Habitats' and 'Light and Sound', which were investigated through a range of discovery learning activities. They learned about reflection, shadows and sound. The unit culminated with the students telling various stories about how shadow puppets were created by projecting them onto a Smart Board.

During Semester 2, the concept of 'Change' was examined in History, Science and Geography. The students created a 3D wall mural which illustrated how both houses and the environment have changed over time. Through studying 'Chemical Science' the boys developed their understandings of how

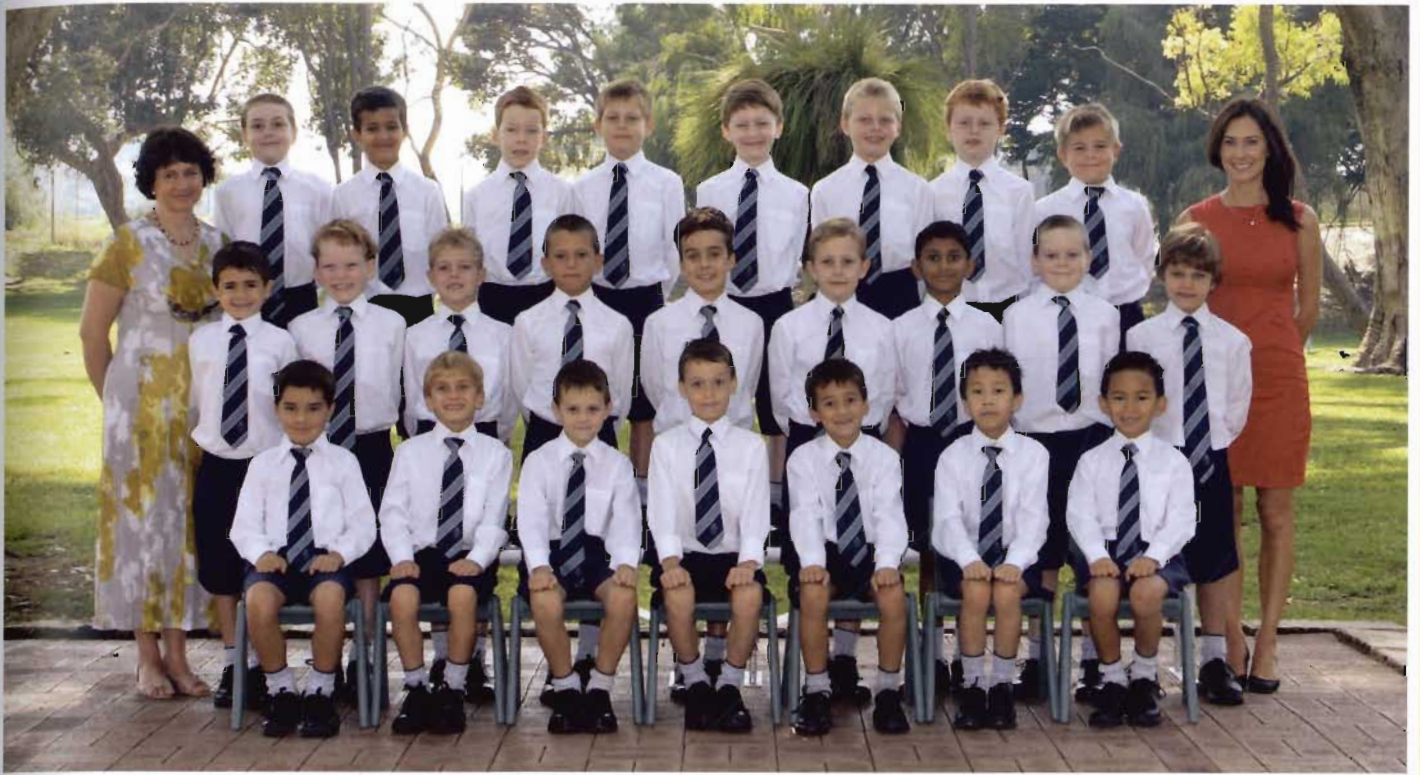
everyday materials can be changed in a variety of ways, including heating, cooling, bending and stretching.

The wonderful addition of iPads in the Year 1 classroom brought a great deal of excitement to learning. The boys recorded their voices and manipulated images to create their own narrative stories.

Thank you Year 1 for a wonderful and special year, where so many memorable moments and great discoveries were shared.

MS BIANCA ROSNER
 YEAR 1 TEACHER





YEAR 2

BACK ROW: Mortimer Flahive, Lachlan Menezes, Cooper Ferris, Nelson Milner, Alexander Groth, James Atkinson, Thomas Morkell, Ethan Pereira

MIDDLE ROW: Mrs Sue Emery, Ryan Popovic, Charlie Turner, Fletcher Urry, Matthew Hattersley, Lewis Whitlock, Riley Sermon, Akash Tharakan, Luke Whidborne, Jack Foster, Ms Catherine Benbow

FRONT ROW: Sean Dolan, Ben Johnson, Joshua Musgrave, Alex Hegney, Zak Daws, Matthew Fan, Ethan Yap

"Time flies when you're having fun!" This has most certainly been the case in 2012 in the Year 2 classroom, as it has been a productive and energetic year of fun and learning.

Embracing the 2012 London Olympics, we started our very own Reading Olympics. Soon there were competitors breaking records and setting personal bests in time trials, fluency hurdles and reading relays. Our final medal count was a mighty 24 gold medals!

With modern technology transforming our world and the way we learn, we wanted to put ourselves in a pair of "olden day shoes".

Joining Mrs Herbert's quaint old classroom from 1862, we soon appreciated the marked difference between her classroom and ours. We then extended our knowledge of our own school, with an informative session with Hale School's very own historian, Mr Bill Edgar. Mr Edgar had some important historical facts to share with us, including the significance of Memorial Grove.

Our hip hop assembly item not only proved that "boys can dance", but also saw us showcasing our knowledge of life cycles and changes. We closely studied our changes and used parental photos to predict how our features and bodies

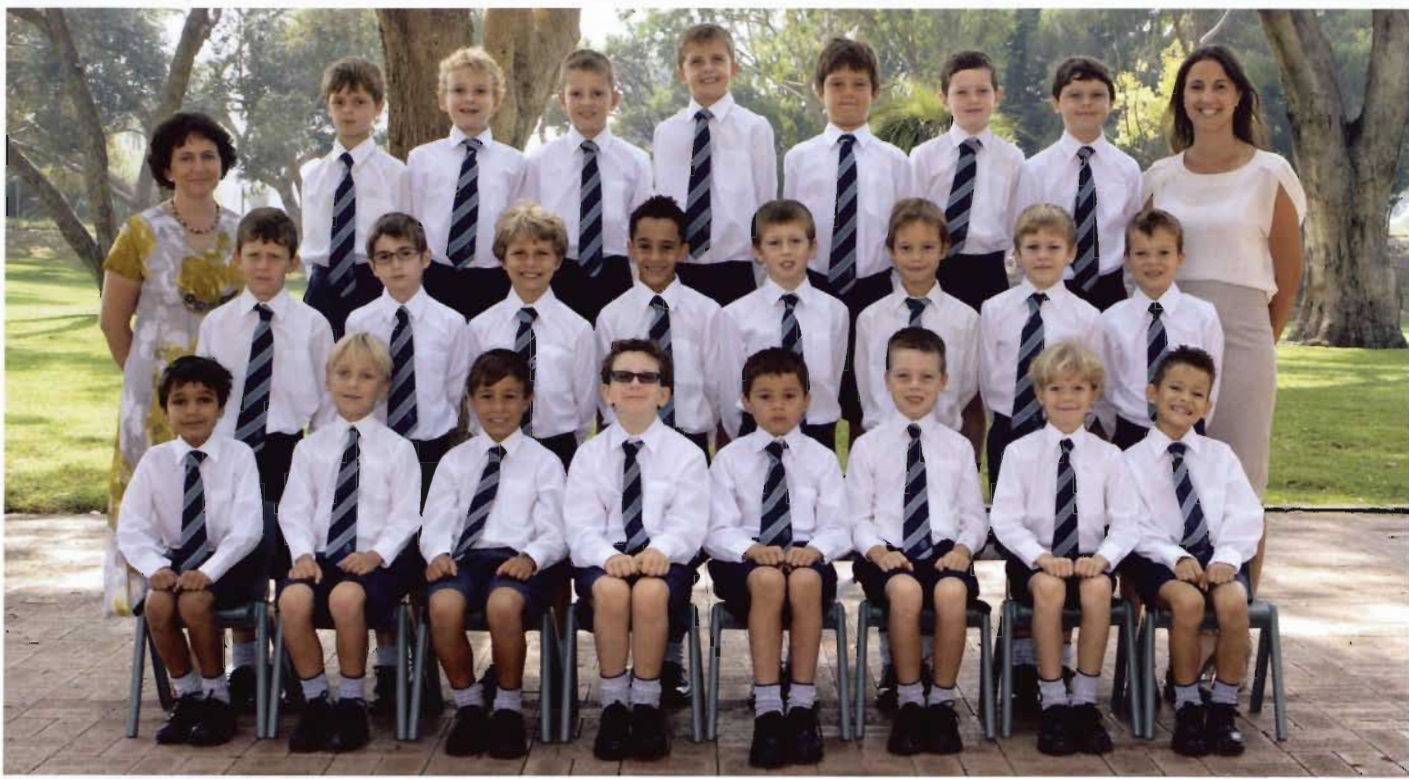
would change over time.

We were soon practising our best sailor accents and heaving anchors to get our performance "ship-shape" for the Christmas concert.

Throughout the year, the boys have developed inquiry learning skills and have demonstrated a growing responsibility, as they have progressed to become the leaders of the Junior Primary. Whilst it is always sad to see the boys leave Year 2, I know that they can't wait to see what is in store in Year 3!

MS CATHERINE BENBOW
YEAR 2 TEACHER





YEAR 3.1

BACK ROW: Mrs Sue Emery, Will Webster, Oliver Vandenberg, Luke Darbyshire-Roberts, James Bailey, Tom Quick, Rory Dalton, Harry Morrison, Ms Bronwyn Kay
 MIDDLE ROW: Andrew Kane, Indiana Spiers, Finn Brokensha, Isaiah Ricciardello, Will McDonagh, Zac Kinchin, Liam Dwyer, Alex Felton
 FRONT ROW: Kiran Singh, Sam Evans, Oliver Jovanoski, Marcus Silbert, Daniel Smedley, Joshua Pullen, James Cutten, Levi Vallini

Year 3.1 has been an extraordinary group of learners. Their desire to explore, discuss and invent has been central to our learning this year. The boys have been eager to pose questions about their learning, particularly during their inquiries during Science, Mathematics and Geography. Together we have explored heat and matter, bugs and the jungle adventures of Biggles. We've pondered, exploded, melted and planted. We've researched data, made movies and contributed to online discussions about things we feel are important. We've developed opinions and shared them with

others about immigration, Gandhi, water sustainability and the importance of community commemorations. At all times, the boys have acted with open hearts and minds towards each other and have sought answers to questions with a good humour and a strong sense of social justice. They are an insightful group who are beginning to develop the complex skill of perseverance required to seek answers beyond those which are immediately obvious. The hilarious end of year performance was evidence of how far these boys have developed in this area and I hope it will be a memory they

return to in the future. Empathy and creativity are key skills required to explore the range of perspectives on history and it has been a great pleasure to watch this team defend and promote the quieter voices among them. As the boys continue to develop their ideas of the past and their shared futures, I hope that they draw on their learning this year and continue to ask questions and to always consider the other sides of the stories of which they are apart.

MS BRONWYN KAY
 YEAR 3.1 TEACHER





YEAR 3.2

BACK ROW: Jackson Schulze, Jaden Mercer, Max Ireland, William Foster, George Page, Marcel Popal-Worynski, Sebastian Bulich, Kiran Vosper

MIDDLE ROW: Mrs Louise Lindegaard, Jordan Joseph, Aidan Walsh, Ezekiel Upfold, Xavier Giacchi, Laurence Wilson, Tim O'Hara, Nolan Watts, Spencer Hawkins, Zander Kris, Miss Michelle Pitcher

FRONT ROW: Travis Thai, Cristiano Tizzano, Robert Stowe, Mathew Spendlove, Hayden Pearce, Joshua Kinder, Ashlen Druitt

What a year 2012 has been! The beginning of Year 3 saw the confident 'old boys' welcome the excited but slightly nervous 'new boys' to Hale. Luckily, I was welcomed by the same smiling faces of these friendly young men when I joined the Hale team. Who could have predicted the journey I was about to embark on? Full of life, happy, confident, energetic, determined and honest are all words that spring to mind when I think of our class.

The boys got off to a flying start with Miss Pitcher and the classroom was 'bug crazy' when

I arrived in Term 2. Many a time did I hear a cheeky giggle behind me as I leapt off my seat after spotting a 'little critter' that had been placed there to give me a scare!

We dived into our History and Geography units head first and were hands-on in answering big questions like 'How do people build connections to a place?'. Through a discovery walk in Fremantle, pasta making with an Italian migrant family and a visit to Tarts Café, we were able to empathise with the experience of moving country to create a better life.

Our Science unit, 'Matter Matters!', got us up and moving like solid, liquid and gas particles. We enthusiastically took on the role of sensible and silly scientists, led by Dr Brainius and his assistants, to share our scientific knowledge and learning in our class assembly in Term 3. 2012 was a year full of happy memories, lots of laughs, huge learning leaps and great friendships - thanks boys!

MISS ALICIA AITKEN
YEAR 3.2 TEACHER





YEAR 4.1

BACK ROW: Owen Crofts, Jordan Koleits, Dylan van der Meulen, Jamie Benson, James Harris, Thomas Papathanassiou, Luca Bertolucci, Aidan Lau
 MIDDLE ROW: Matthew Booth, Sean Bond, James Vercoe, Harry Bosley, Mr Paul Edwards, Eric Chen, Dean Grove, Harry Wright, Koert van der Laan
 FRONT ROW: Matthew Yap, Kim Turner, Mackenzie Brown, Heath Davis, Tom Cole, Jameson Spora, Kye Ramsay, Cameron Luyckx

The boys in 4.1 have enjoyed an action packed and fun-filled year in 2012. They were able to head out of the School on numerous occasions to support their learning. This began with a visit to Yanchep and an Aboriginal experience, looking at the way in which Aboriginals interacted with the land and each other. Another excursion to Fremantle involved visiting the Shipwrecks Museum and was a highlight after studying a unit on world exploration in History. The boys also ventured out to City Beach in very stormy weather to investigate coastal erosion and the measures in place to prevent this as part of their Term 3

Science unit of study. However, there was also plenty to keep the boys busy back at school. An important focus throughout the year revolved around the Accelerated Reader programme. The boys set targets for each term and, if on track, were rewarded with fortnightly dodge ball games, a sleepover in the library, a Year 4 class party and a day of games and activities during Term 4. It definitely pays to read! It was not all about fun and games though. As part of a unit based on the concept 'Is the world fair?' the boys organised their own fundraiser, making and selling smoothies to raise money for charity.

This was a great example of giving something back to the community. There was plenty of fun, hard work and personal growth throughout the year, thoroughly enjoyed by all!

MR PAUL EDWARDS
 YEAR 4.1 TEACHER



**YEAR 4.2**

BACK ROW: Luke Murphy, Judd Hely, Alexander Stevenson, Joshua Edwards-Smith, Alex Fryer, Pip Baxendale, Max Hamblin, Anton Pope

MIDDLE ROW: Tim Forsyth, Christian Dethlefsen, Finley Elsegood-Smith, Chirag Tharakan, Mr Mark Pressley, Zach Neppe, Leonard Yau, Josh Parker, Hamish Cadogan

FRONT ROW: Shaneal Vekaria, Oscar Comiskey, Michael Garas, Alexander Luyckx, William Shields, William Nixon, Harry Glass, Lachlan Ross

The 4.2 class of 2012 tackled the year with enthusiasm, vigour and a compassionate attitude to all those around them. From racing up the ranks of The First Fleet to the first taste of interschool sport, the boys threw themselves into all activities. In the second half of the year, they even had to carry their teacher as Mr Pressley limped around the classroom on crutches!

The first day of the year set the scene for the year to come as boys arrived to their new classroom donned in the attire of a superhero of their own creation. The Prince of Presentation

strode into the room with a determination to take on the challenge of neatness while Captain Compassion promised to keep a close eye on those around him.

The beginning of the year also heralded an enticing reading challenge; read 5 million words as a Year 4 group and win a sleepover at school. This challenge was quickly achieved and the library transformed into a sea of sleeping bags, pillows and giggling boys. A highlight of the night was the dodge marathon followed by a game of stealth on the top oval.

The considerate nature of the boys in 4.2 was on display in Term 3 as they took on the challenge of a week-long 40 hour famine for World Vision. All boys enjoyed the experience of working in darkness, eating only rice and struggling with buckets of water around the school. The end result was fundraising in excess of \$2000 and a greater appreciation of the challenges faced by many around the world.

MR MARK PRESSLEY
YEAR 4.2 TEACHER





YEAR 5.1

BACK ROW: William Beckwith, Rowan Blakeman, William Matar, Michael Wisdom, Daniel Hepburn, Cooper Brinkworth, Charlie Caldwell, Kunal Shah

MIDDLE ROW: Adam Horton, Sridhar Jagadish, Andrew Parker, Kieran Arbuckle, Jock Hassell, Timothy Del Borrello, Theodore Sarris, Lachlan Mills, Jack Roberts, Mr David Anderson

FRONT ROW: Nakul Tewari, George McLean, Jordan Pearce, Fraser Jaffray, Matthew McPhee, Nikkhil Mukundala, Ethan Phillips, Kristian Jongeling, Dylan Blott

5.1 started the year off with Mr David Anderson who took the boys to Busselton to try their luck at archery. Back in class, the boys enjoyed being diggers on the Goldfields when they learned about the Gold Rush and Eureka Stockade.

Mid-year holidays were filled with anticipation as the boys waited to meet their new teacher, Miss Rebecca Clark. Term 3 the boys researched significant Australians and created a time capsule. The boys also looked at sustainability and what they could do to improve the school. This year has been a busy year with the boys learning and practising the skills necessary to become an independent learner in preparation for Year 6.

The funniest thing in Year 5 was when:

"Fraser sang the sailor song." Dylan

"Jack cracked up laughing." Lachlan

"We were on camp, someone fell off the pontoon." Adam

The best thing about Year 5 is:

"That it is always fun!" Jock

"The Year 5 camp because we got to do archery, caving and we got to go swimming." Nikkhil

The thing I learned in Year 5 that will stay with me forever is:

"PAGME" Dan and Andrew

"To never give up and to always try again." Matt

"That it is very easy to make good friends if you be yourself." Will B

The thing that I love about being in Year 5 is:

"The fact that it has many opportunities." Charlie

"How much fun we had and how great the teachers are." Kunal

What I love and will remember:

"Our assembly when I got to play Mel B!" Tim

"Learning about leadership." Dylan

MISS REBECCA CLARK
YEAR 5.1 TEACHER



**YEAR 5.2**

BACK ROW: Will Wright, Liam Young, Piers Kirk, Angus Coull, Mitchell Georgiades, Matthew Foster, Zachary Parnell, Ethan Chivers

MIDDLE ROW: Dominic Banks-Smith, Joseph Evans, William Cadogan, Jacob van der Meulen, Charlie Morfesse, Bijan Bordbar, Jamie Warnock, Adam Grove, Henry Hallam, Mr Martin Melody

FRONT ROW: Tristan Kat, Samuel Ashton, Christopher Watson, Ben Wilson, Antony Mizzi, James Davidson, Charlie Worsfold, Bill Lucas, Reece Ashley

2012 has been a wonderful year for all boys in 5.2. Our classroom is a place where the boys want to learn, arriving each day with a positive attitude and a desire to achieve. Like all years, there have been many highlights. Our camp down to Busselton brought the entire cohort together and was an important building block to the success of the year. We have experienced excursions, incursions, performances and all boys have embraced the many co-curricular opportunities presented to them.

Inside the classroom we have continued to develop and apply the Australian Curriculum. Our objective was to design programmes that

were both stimulating to the boys and inspired them to think and actively inquire. The boys loved the opportunity to invent creatures that were perfectly adapted to an environment with unique features. They took part in a building day where they designed, built and justified the requirements of a local community. History saw the boys taken back to the Ballarat goldfields of the 1850s where they each became a part of the events that led to the Eureka Uprising. The boys particularly enjoyed panning, cradling or mining for gold whilst avoiding the Joes at all costs. The development of a time capsule based on the achievements of significant Australians and the delivery of eulogies also provided the boys

with much inspiration.

It has truly been a pleasure teaching the boys in 5.2 this year. Their enthusiasm and determination to improve should assist them all to reach for and achieve their individual goals. As you move into Year 6 boys, I would encourage you all to believe in yourselves and to take pride in always doing more than the expected. Treat those around you with kindness and respect, and above all, embrace all of the opportunities that will come your way.

MR MARTIN MELLODY
YEAR 5.2 TEACHER





YEAR 5.3

BACK ROW: Dhanush Vijayaraghavan, Joel Phillips, Ben Ryan, Benjamin Flavel, Lachlan McKay, Siddhant Bhat, Carl King, Nicholas Kane

MIDDLE ROW: Miss Nicole Raguseo, William Barlette, Theo Radley-Kohrs, Angus Findlay, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Lloyd Cant, Blake Geelen, Connor Gosatti, Max Richardson, Nick Webster, Mrs Amanda Hinchley

FRONT ROW: Stephen Hanna, Luke Geha, Tom Hemery, Noah Thavaseelan, Kane Corbett, Andrew O'Brien, Murray Lewin, Lewis Hemery, Calum Wong

The beginning of Year 5 was a mixed bag of emotions; trepidation as the new boys tiptoed across the classroom threshold and confidence as the old boys bounded in. But, by the end of the first week and as personalities meshed together, old and new became one and 5.3 was formed.

An exciting academic year included travelling back in time to the Goldfields where the boys explored the life of miners and the harsh conditions they experienced during the Gold Rush. Geography saw the students planning and creating their own community, a whole day

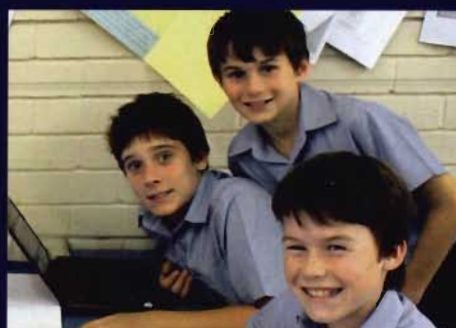
dedicated to building was a source of joy for the boys. An incursion by Scitech generated great interest and launched our investigation into the properties of matter during Term 4. Thursday sport was a highlight for our eager young sportsmen as they made their debut in the PSA arena and took the fixtures by storm.

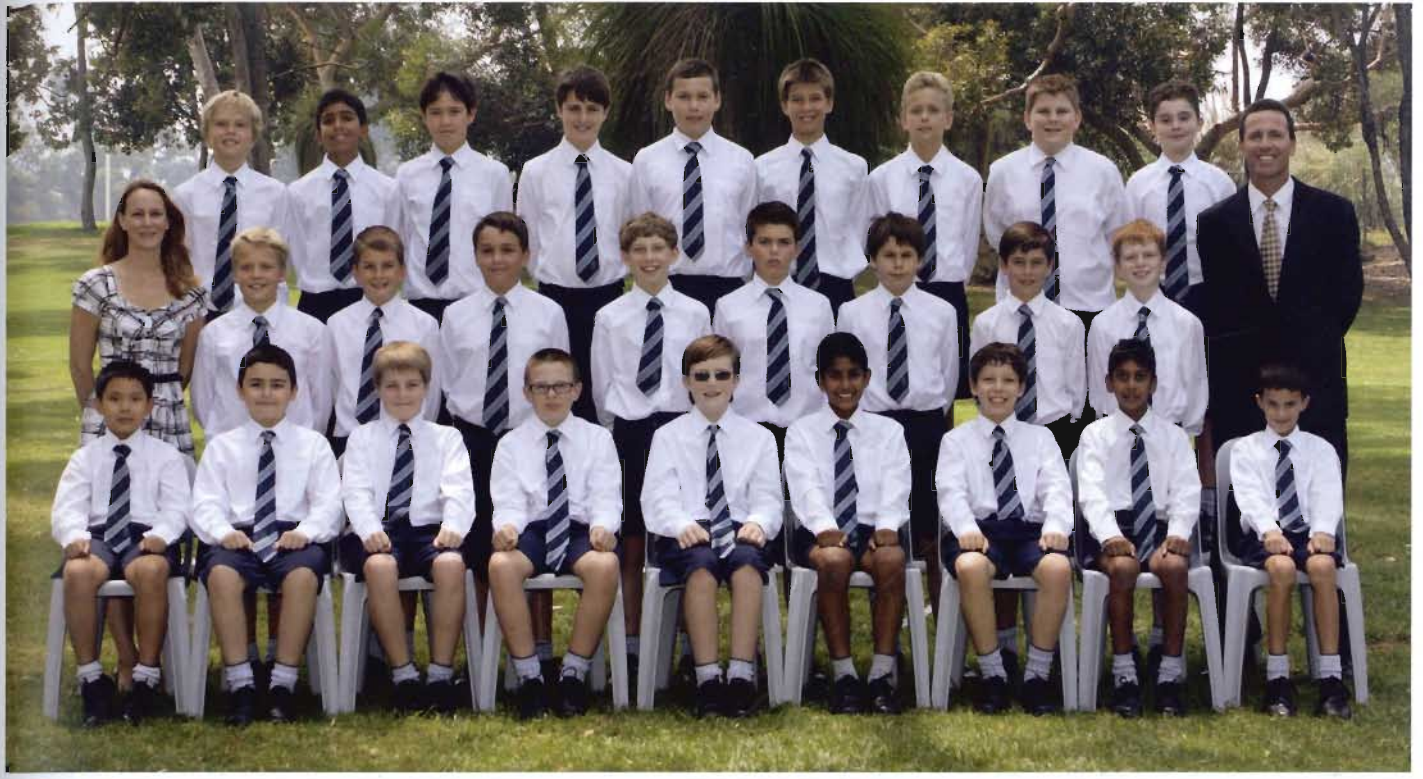
The highlight of the year for many boys was our journey down south to Busselton for Year 5 camp where the boys' independence and maturity was called upon. Many showed exceptional resilience when faced with tough challenges and new friendships were formed.

Leadership was a focus for the final weeks of Year 5 and the boys enjoyed presentations from various guest speakers. They embraced the opportunity to participate in different tasks as their mindset shifted towards leadership opportunities in Year 6.

Gentlemen, it has been a thoroughly enjoyable year, we wish you all the best.

MRS AMANDA HINCHLEY AND
MISS NICOLE RAGUSEO
YEAR 5.3 TEACHERS





YEAR 6.1

BACK ROW: Thomas Howie, Adam Thavaseelan, Jensen Pope, Asher Fatin, Blake Murphy, Angus Garland, Emerson Pyrke, Kristjan Politis, Liam Waterer

MIDDLE ROW: Ms Vanessa Hallett, Sydney Forrest, Ben Giangiulio, Isaac Freeman, Edmund Hall, Matthew Walsh, Tom Edwards, William Hann, Thomas Dingley, Mr Tim Simpson

FRONT ROW: Kiran Ly, Malik Peebles, Jarrod Watson, Fraser King, Oliver Viljoen, Rahil Shah, Andre Smith, Ishan Shah, Matthew Musgrave

From the onset, the boys approached the year with a thirst for knowledge and keen desire to tackle any challenges presented. With the energetic personalities, constant beaming smiles, terrific senses of humours, ever growing confidence and cheerful natures there proved to never be a dull moment.

We kicked the year off with an assembly performance of an adaptation of the Nicholas story 'A Photograph to Treasure.' Term 1 also saw us venturing off to Albany for four very exciting days on camp and Science lessons enabled us to visit the laboratories to conduct practical experiments.

Life became one huge joke in the classroom through Term 2 as we approached our English topic from the perspective of comedy. Our newly gained knowledge of comedy meant we had the Junior School laughing for an entire day at the Inaugural Comedy Festival.

Our History migration unit entitled the 'Australian Story', throughout Term 3, opened our eyes to the fact migration shapes our national identity. Through guest speakers, interviews, monologues, writing journals and a research project we could provide sophisticated and well-informed responses to why Australia has a rich migration history.

Term 4 saw us exploring the question 'What does it mean to be a good man?' Our 'Amazing Race' day to Rottneest saw us tackling those renowned hills of Rottneest on a cycling day of adventure. Weekly Literature Circle discussions proved to be the forum in which our confidence flourished when reviewing, analysing and critiquing literature amongst our peers.

It has been an absolute honour to witness so many of the boys' fine achievements this year. Thank you for a brilliant year!

MS VANESSA HALLETT AND MR TIM SIMPSON
YEAR 6.1 TEACHERS





YEAR 6.2

BACK ROW: Jasper Greenland, Isaac Augustson, Benedict Wilson, Kent Nguyen, Oscar Baxendale, Conor Brennan, William Tran, Hamish Henriques, Nicholas McArthur

MIDDLE ROW: Munaaf Khan, Caleb McWaters, Bailey Pearce, Fraser Soet, Danny Tran, Andrew Shinkfield, Boyd Campbell, Lachlan Davis, Giles Hegney, Mrs Wendy Keene

FRONT ROW: Matthew Garas, Samuel Carter, Max Stoner, Basti Ralston, Mitchell Havercroft, Matthew Poli, Benjamin Coleman, Adam Pawski

'Do what you love, love what you do!' has been the 6.2 motto since day one of 2012. The boys have displayed a love for learning and a great sense of camaraderie. From the moment they stepped into the Year 6 centre, it was very clear that this group were willing to 'have a crack' at whatever was thrown at them.

From performing in our inaugural Comedy Festival to pushing themselves to the limit on our Amazing Race around Rottneest Island, these boys have displayed commitment, resilience and individuality. The boys set themselves clear,

personal goals with the objective to exceed expectations and to show their dedication to their learning right up to the very last day of the school year.

Hale Junior School is the place where many fond memories are made. No doubt on Valedictory Day 2018, the boys will relive the antics and adventures of Year 6 such as their camp to Torbay, playground fun and games, sporting victories, Music Tour to Bridgetown, assemblies, Australian Story, Comedy Festival, the nerves of the Oracy assessment, Save the

Orangutan fun day, excursions, pool on the veranda, iTunes dance sessions, hilarious role plays recorded on Mrs Keene's iPad and plenty of laughs.

MRS WENDY KEENE
YEAR 6.2 TEACHER



**YEAR 6.3**

BACK ROW: Joshua Everett, Lachlan Hardman, Henry Chen, Andrew Rao, Matthew Giudicatti, Eoin Dalton, Callum Paterson, Alexander Flynn, Ashton Lau

MIDDLE ROW: Flynn Chamberlain, Andrew Nikolaenko, Christian Gelavis, Nicholas Durham, Dylan Sondergaard, Oliver Boden, Fraser Crofts, Stavros Kiratzopoulos, Jabir Khan, Mr Tim Simpson

FRONT ROW: Ethan Palmer, Hayden Price, Liam Bakeberg, Ronan McGrath, Nicholas McBride, Fraser Stuart, Benjy Neppe, Vincent Abbott

ABSENT: Mr Mark Olma

The school year began with the realisation that the boys were finishing their final year in the Junior School. Many of the class were the younger version of the 'Year 12 Survivors', having attended Hale Junior School since Year 1. Our class had an amazing mix of personalities and talents, all of which ensured we had an exciting and enjoyable year.

Once again, school camp was one of the challenges which will no doubt leave lasting memories of life in the Junior School for most boys. They might remember night walks and star gazing on the beach, canoeing, archery or

even the dreaded washing up after meals. The camp provided the boys with an opportunity to gain a greater appreciation for the people they would spend the next school year with as they tackled the many challenges set before them.

The boys grew academically and socially along their journey through Year 6, with many highlights across all areas of school life. The 'Australian Story' was certainly one of these, a culmination of a term's hard work. Everyone was amazed with the poise and focus of the boys as they led parents and friends on a trip through Australian history, learning many new things

about parents and relatives along the way.

It has been a pleasure to be involved in the development of such a fine group of young men. I will leave them with one last thought before they embark on life in the Middle School.

'People who are unable to motivate themselves must be content with mediocrity, no matter how impressive their other talents.'

MR MARK OLMA
YEAR 6.3 TEACHER





MASTER-CLASSES

This year, selected Year 6 boys have participated in a number of challenging and exciting Master-Classes, designed to extend and enrich their talents in particular domains. Creation was a theme which resonated throughout the Master-Classes this year. Talented dramatists explored the idea of creating theatrical spaces through the Perth International Arts Festival project Home Sweet Home. Budding artists were exposed to the wonders of glass work, designing and creating beautiful time pieces. Creation took a different turn for those boys with an aptitude for Spanish, creating a puppet show based on the seminal Spanish text *El ingenioso hidalgo don Quijote de la Mancha* (The Ingenious Gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha). Aspiring scientists had the privilege of spending time in the Senior School Chemistry labs before enjoying the creativity of the CSIRO laboratory at Scitech. The ghosts of great Western Australians were raised by the history buffs as they toured the East Perth cemetery performing improvised monologues of interesting facts. 2012 saw the inaugural Sports Master-Class which enabled selected boys to explore the attributes required to progress from amateur to professional, and the skills needed for coaching and umpiring. A visit to the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre was the inspiration needed for the talented writers to create a collaborative novel as part of the "write-a-book-in-a-day" competition. The boys worked feverishly together to submit their finished book, *C.A.R: Crazy Automobile Race*. C.A.R was shortlisted for the "Most Outstanding Book" award and was awarded the "Most Outstanding Illustrations" award. This was a great honour and reflected the calibre of the produced text. The Master-Classes were a wonderful opportunity this year for the selected boys to enrich and develop their talents.

MISS CATHERINE FLANIGAN
HEAD OF GIFTED AND TALENTED EDUCATION



SPANISH

This year has been very colourful and busy for the boys studying Spanish. All the boys completed a number of tasks ranging from learning how to greet people in Spanish, to colours and numbers. They certainly embraced the culture and music.

The Year 5 boys were in charge of the Spanish Assembly and they showcased some festivals like "La Tomatina" and the "Running of the Bulls". They presented Spanish dances, "The Tango", "Flamenco" and "Salsa".

The Spanish Master-Class involved the boys in Year 6 making puppets to explore the story of Don Quijote de la Mancha. They really enjoyed making the puppets and writing the script for the puppet show.

A highlight of the Year 6 calendar is "La Fiesta". We ate in the sun after finishing our research on Spanish speaking countries around the world.

We also had a visit from a student teacher all the way from Alabama, Miss Jessica Hubickey. She spent eight weeks in the Junior School and was loved by all.

The boys approached class activities with great energy and enthusiasm. I am looking forward to working with the boys next year.

Feliz Navidad !!!

SEÑORA CECILIA MATA
SPANISH TEACHER





CHAPEL

Whether we gather in the Chapel of St Mark or in the Junior School Hall, there, we believe, God is also. Chapel is just a tiny snapshot of His activities at Hale Junior School of course – every time a boy pauses to check if another is OK when he doesn't join in a game, or brings another boy limping up to the office for an ice pack, or admits a mistake and apologises, or greets a visitor with a "hello" and a beaming smile, there God is.

Chapel does offer us a particular time every week to stop and calm our busy selves and to just "be", as well as to learn about, and meet with God. We listen to other boys, to Sally and Father Dougall, to guest speakers, to dads and mums and to other teachers. We share what it means for us to be people living in the care of a loving God, and forming a community together at School.

Often at Chapel we have cause to remember how very fortunate we are, and both our World Vision and Anglicare involvement, which the boys engage in so enthusiastically, comes out of the commands of Jesus that we often remember at Chapel - to love God and to love others, no matter where in the world they live or who they are.

Thanks especially this year to several classes and their wonderful teachers who have arranged and run chapel services. In particular, I am grateful to the six boys who held Chapel Monitor positions; Adam Pawski, Oscar Baxendale, Angus Garland, Sydney Forrest, Ronan McGrath and Matthew Giudicatti, for playing an essential role in making Chapel happen every week.

MRS SALLY HOWE
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

DA VINCI DECATHLON

BACK ROW:
Vincent Abbott,
Giles Hegney,
Adam Thavaseelan,
Blake Murphy,
Benedict Wilson,
Isaac Augustson,
Mitchell Havercroft

FRONT ROW:
Kristian Jongeling,
Max Richardson,
Benjamin Flavell,
Zachary Parnell,
Rowan Blakeman,
Joel Phillips,
Antony Mizzi



da Vinci Decathlon

This year was the inaugural Junior School Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon at Wesley College. The da Vinci Decathlon is an all-day interschool competition operated in the spirit of an Olympic Decathlon. Teams of eight Year 5 and 6 students from each school compete in 10 events of an academic nature.

The two Hale Junior School teams, comprising

Vincent Abbott, Adam Thavaseelan, Blake Murphy, Mitchell Havercroft, Giles Hegney, Benedict Wilson, Isaac Augustson, Kristian Jongeling, Ben Flavell, Max Richardson, Joel Phillips, Antony Mizzi, Zachary Parnell and Rowan Blakeman demonstrated their wide range of abilities excelling in all ten events. The challenging events included Engineering, Art and Poetry, Science, Games of Strategy, English, Creative Producers, Mathematics, Forensic Sleuths, General Knowledge and

Code Breaking.

The teams trained very hard for the decathlon, giving up many of their lunchtimes to be coached by dedicated staff. Thanks to Mr Simpson, Mr Vaswani, Ms Arthurs and Miss Flanigan for their expert assistance in coaching the teams.

MISS CATHERINE FLANIGAN
HEAD OF GIFTED AND TALENTED EDUCATION



TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

Tournament of Minds (TOM) is a problem solving programme open to teams of students from both primary and secondary years. TOM is for students with exceptional problem solving skills and a passion for learning. The competition requires the students to solve complex, open-ended challenges from one of four disciplines; Applied Technology, Language Literature, Mathematics Engineering and Social Sciences.

The aims of the programme are to provide the

stimulation of real open-ended challenges, develop creative problem solving approaches and techniques, foster co-operative learning and teamwork, promote knowledge and appreciation of self and others, encourage experimentation and risk taking, expand and reward creative and divergent thinking, stimulate a spirit of enquiry and a love of learning, develop enterprise and celebrate excellence.

This year, one team of selected Years 4, 5 and 6 boys worked tirelessly during the first six weeks of Term 3 to complete the Long-Term

challenge. All boys were challenged and extended in their thinking and collaborative skills. At the Tournament Day, held on September 1 at Curtin University, the team was praised by the judges for their enthusiasm, team work, creative and critical thinking skills.

Congratulations to Michael Garas (Year 4), Eric Chen (Year 4), Chirag Tharakan (Year 4), Bill Lucas (Year 5), Noah Thavaseelan (Year 5), Eoin Dalton (Year 6) and Asher Fatin (Year 6) for rising to the challenge of this difficult programme.

MISS CATHERINE FLANIGAN
HEAD OF GIFTED AND TALENTED EDUCATION

TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

BACK ROW:
Asher Fatin,
Mr Tim Simpson,
Eoin Dalton

FRONT ROW:
Michael Garas, Chirag Tharakan,
Eric Chen, Bill Lucas,
Noah Thavaseelan



HAVE SUM FUN

On March 24, we again entered two teams in the Primary category of the annual 'Have Sum Fun' Mathematics competition. The boys worked in teams of six, with two students each from Years 5, 6 and 7 to solve four rounds of problems.

There were a large number of teams competing this year and at the end of the four rounds, three teams were tied for first place, with Hale Team 1 being one of these teams. This meant the use of a tie-break after which Hale Team 1 finished in second place behind Nedlands Primary School.

With scores very close, Hale Team 2 finished in eighth place.

The boys are to be commended on their excellent performance and for the manner in which they conducted themselves. It was a thoroughly enjoyable afternoon, culminating in impressive results. A particular mention should be made to Alistair de Vroet from Year 7 who was competing in his third 'Have Sum Fun' competition, making it a trifecta of finishing in second place.

Congratulations to the following Have Sum Fun team members:

Team 2 (8th)

Reece Ashley (Yr 5)
Sridhar Jagadish (Yr 5)
Nicholas Durham (Yr 6)
Kent Nguyen (Year 6)
Shailesh Vasandani (Yr 7)
Po Wen Chan (Yr 7)

Team 1 (2nd)

Matthew Foster (Yr 5)
Jacob van der Meulen (Yr 5)
Benedict Wilson (Yr 6)
Blake Murphy (Yr 6)
Isaac Delli-Benedetti (Yr 7)
Alistair de Vroet (Yr 7)

MRS FIONA LEATT-HAYTER
MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST

ART CLUB**BACK ROW:**

Ms Lisa Hakkinen,
Dhanush Vijayaraghavan,
Siddhant Bhat, Edmund Hall,
Henry Chen, Carl King,
Kieran Arbuckle

MIDDLE ROW:

Vincent Abbott, Charlie Caldwell,
Owen Crofts, Malik Peebles,
Eric Chen, George McLean,
Benjamin Coleman

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Yap, Mackenzie Brown,
Hamish Cadogan, Lewis Hemery,
Tom Hemery, Stephen Hanna,
Shaneal Vekaria

**ART CLUB**

2012 has been an exciting year in the Junior School Art department. The boys have participated in numerous events including Sculptures by the Sea Exhibition, the Independent Primary School Heads of Australia (IPSHA) biannual Art exhibition, "The story of Art", Perth Zoo's Wild Ways banner project, visits to Perth Art Glass, and the Awesome Arts Festival. Each of these events had a ripple effect on the boys' creativity which resulted in some strange and wonderful creations being made back in the art room.

All boys can be proud of their many achievements in Art this year, especially those who had their work selected for the IPSHA – "The Story of Art" exhibition. This exhibition showcased selected artworks from 25 independent schools across Western Australia. The standard was very high and the boys were complimented on the vast array of their skills in a variety of art disciplines including glass, portrait painting, drawing, weaving, book art and printmaking.

The boys gain inspiration from many areas. One unforgettable experience was when the Junior Primary boys visited the Awesome Arts

Festival. The boys viewed thrilling, moving performances, wrote down their dreams in boats and sent them sailing, watched animations, rocked out to a robot rock band and painted masterpieces using anything but their hands. This included a splatter-pult, paint piñata, painting, stomping and shooting.

I personally would like to congratulate all the boys on their colour creative endeavours this year and I look forward to next year which will be just as exciting with the opening of a new art room.

MS LISA HAKKINEN
ART SPECIALIST

CHESS CLUB**BACK ROW:**

Fraser King, Edmund Hall,
Kristjan Politis, Bailey Pearce,
Andrew Shinkfield

FRONT ROW:

Eric Chen, Owen Crofts,
Mitchell Havercroft, Andre Smith,
Jacob van der Meulen,
Christopher Watson

**CHESS CLUB**

Chess is a favourite pastime for many of the boys at Hale Junior School. The various novelty chess sets, including Star Wars, South Park and The Simpsons, as well as the more traditional black and white pieces, are enjoyed by all at lunchtime in the Junior School Library.

For the more serious players, the annual chess competition always attracts much interest and enthusiasm. This year, 48 boys from Years 4, 5 and 6 competed for the 2012 title of Junior School Chess Champion. After battling it out over four gruelling rounds,

the three finalists left standing were Mitchell Havercroft, Andre Smith and Eric Chen. The battle concluded with a fiery Grand Final clash between Andre and Eric. Congratulations to Andre Smith, who is the new Chess Champion for 2012.

MRS MARIANNE SWAIN
CHESS CLUB



JUNIOR SCHOOL BAND

BACK ROW: Mitchell Georgiades, Emerson Pyrke, Matthew Giudicatti, Andrew Rao, Asher Fatin, Blake Murphy, Oscar Baxendale, Kristjan Politis, Isaac Augustson, Tom Edwards, Piers Kirk
THIRD ROW: Christian Gelavis, William Hann, Munaaf Khan, Sydney Forrest, Bailey Pearce, Boyd Campbell, Charlie Morfesse, Edmund Hall, Lachlan Hardman, Andrew Nikolaenko, Andre Smith, Mitchell Havercroft, Jarrod Watson
SECOND ROW: Mr Matthew Walker, Max Richardson, Samuel Ashton, Christopher Watson, Dominic Banks-Smith, Giles Hegney, Lachlan Davis, Fraser King, Oliver Viljoen, Jabir Khan, Matthew Poli, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Blake Geelen, James Davidson, Jack Roberts, Mr Iain Robbie
FRONT ROW: Reece Ashley, Andrew O'Brien, Dylan Blott, Adam Horton, Matthew Garas, Benjiy Neppe, Matthew Musgrave, Benjamin Coleman, Theo Radley-Kohrs, Kane Corbett, Lewis Hemery, Noah Thavaseelan

MUSIC

2012 has been a year of musical excellence at Hale Junior School. The year commenced with try-outs for the Junior School string and band programmes, where many of our Year 3 to 6 boys were given the opportunity to learn a string, wind or percussion instrument. The results of the programmes have been truly impressive, with the majority of the boys going on to play with our Junior Music ensembles. Towards the end of Term 1 we said farewell to Ms Alicia Walter who did such an amazing job of teaching Hale students about the joys of music making.

Junior School Music Night was a spectacular night of glamour and fun with the theme of the evening – 'The Movies' – providing an

entertaining night for all. Each ensemble made the process of performing look easy as they presented a polished and highly professional programme of film music that culminated in the combined performance of 'Under the Sea', featuring our Junior String Orchestra, Concert Band and Middle School Jazz Band. Special thanks must go to Ms Rebecca Lindsay and Mrs Ann Clarke who stepped in to guide our boys through their classroom music studies.

In early Term 3, 52 Year 6 Junior School music students participated in the annual music camp to Bridgetown. The camp, which has been running for well over 20 years now, was based at the Bridgetown Camp School which is a Department of Education facility, complete with chickens, ducks, geese and turkeys.

Late in Term 3, our Hale Junior School grandparents were treated to a morning of

fine music making that featured some of our Junior Primary instrumental ensembles. After a morning tea held in the Hale Auditorium foyer, our boys in Years 5 and 6 continued the display of fine music and poetry readings.

To cap the year off our students performed not one, but two Twilight Music Concerts in the Auditorium featuring every music ensemble from Years 3 to 6. And finally, our entire student body from Years 1 to 6 performed a combined song as part of the Speech Morning celebrations. This was a rousing and fitting way to end a wonderful year of music at Hale. Congratulations to all our staff and students on producing such a consistently high standard throughout the year. We look forward to a wonderful year of music in 2013.

MR IAIN ROBBIE
COORDINATOR OF JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC



JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Dylan Sondergaard, Danny Tran, Henry Chen, Jasper Greenfield, Benedict Wilson, Kent Nguyen, William Tran, Eoin Dalton, Adam Thavaseelan, Callum Paterson, Aidan Nguyen
THIRD ROW: Fraser Crofts, Fraser Soet, Edmund Hall, Kunal Shah, Timothy Del Borello, Siddhant Bhat, Nicholas McArthur, Matthew Foster, Aaron Nguyen, Luca Bertolucci, Joshua Everett, Oliver Boden, Rahil Shah
SECOND ROW: Ms Sarah Ellison, Max Stoner, Malik Peebles, Finley Elsegood-Smith, Ethan Phillips, Adam Horton, Ben Wilson, Eric Chen, Lloyd Cant, Jamie Warnock, Harry Bosley, Antony Mizzi, Luke Murphy, Kristian Jongeling, Koert van der Laan, Vincent Abbott, Ishan Shah, Ms Elise Chong
FRONT ROW: Lachlan Ross, Matthew Yap, Luke Geha, Jameson Spora, Matthew Booth, Fraser Stuart, Kiran Ly, Leonard Yau, William Shields, Alexander Luyckx, William Nixon, Shanel Vekaria
ABSENT: Ashton Lau, Harry Glass, Tim Foisyth

**MUSIC TOUR**

BACK ROW: Adam Thavaseelan, Emerson Pyrke, Kristjan Politis, Asher Fatin, Blake Murphy, Kent Nguyen, Oscar Bakendale, Matthew Giudicatti, William Tran. FOURTH ROW: Dylan Sondergaard, Danny Tran, Nicholas McArthur, Henry Chen, Isaac Augustson, Jasper Greenland, Edmund Hall, Callum Paterson, Ashton Lau, Lachlan Hardiman. THIRD ROW: Jarrod Watson, Sydney Forrest, Fraser King, Andrew Shinkfield, Bailey Pearce, Boyd Campbell, Tom Edwards, Joshua Everett, Fraser Soet, Andrew Nikolaenko, Andie Smith, William Hann. SECOND ROW: Ms Elise Chong, Rahil Shah, Flynn Chamberlain, Oliver Boden, Christian Gelavis, Mitchell Havercroft, Mr Matthew Walker, Lachlan Davis, Nicholas Durham, Fraser Crofts, Malik Peebles, Ronan McGrath, Mr Iain Robbie. FRONT ROW: Kiran Ly, Benjamin Coleman, Hayden Price, Vincent Abbott, Matthew Poli, Oliver Viljoen, Giles Hegney, Max Stoner, Ishan Shah, Matthew Musgrave, Matthew Garas.

**JUNIOR CHOIR**

BACK ROW: Dylan Sondergaard, Henry Chen, Benedict Wilson, Andrew Rao, Adam Thavaseelan, Edmund Hall, Nicholas McArthur, Andre Smith.

THIRD ROW: Connor Gossett, Dhanush Vijayaraghavan, Flynn Chamberlain, Mitchell Havercroft, Andrew Shinkfield, Nicholas Durham, Ronan McGrath, Siddharth Bhat, Eric Chen, Mr Iain Robbie.

SECOND ROW: Noah Thavaseelan, Murray Lawin, Kristian Jongeling, Kiran Ly, Hayden Price, Matthew Garas, Chirag Tharakan, George McLean, Toni Hemery.

FRONT ROW: Shaneal Vekaria, Matthew Yap, Oscar Comiskey, Alexander Luyckx, Jameson Spora, William Shields, Mackenzie Brown, William Nixon, Cameron Luyckx.

**GUITAR ENSEMBLE**

BACK ROW: Mr Marcus Reiberis, Mr Steven Sutherland.

FRONT ROW: Max Richardson, Hayden Price, Kristjan Politis, Edmund Hall, Lilya Chan.



MUSIC CAMP 2012



DRAMA

Junior School Drama in 2012 has been dynamic and inspiring. The boys from Years 1 to 6 have been creatively involved in a variety of projects ranging from monologues and performance poetry to story theatre. In the younger years, games were used in Drama to promote teamwork, spontaneity, confidence, trust and creativity. Exercises explored situation and character.

Oracy has been a key focus for the Year 6 curriculum, culminating in an external assessment in Term 3. The Year 6 monologues for the Australian Story project revealed that the boys had a level of maturity beyond their years. It was humbling to watch them follow a migrant's journey and bring it to life.

The Book Week Assembly was a creative journey of learning for the Year 4 boys. It has been a pleasure to observe the expanding confidence, commitment, independence and enthusiasm of the students as they immerse themselves in creative rehearsal and performance work.

We were fortunate to have two Drama incursions in Term 4; Perth Stage Combat's swashbuckling Hollywood Heroes and School Performance Tours presentation of Pass the Poetry Please.

The finale for the year was the Junior Primary Christmas show – a good example of how madness and mayhem can come together to create art!

MS MOIRA ARTHURS
DRAMA SPECIALIST





"I personally would like to congratulate all the boys on their colour creative endeavours this year and I look forward to next year which will be just as exciting with the opening of a new art room." Lisa Hakkinen

ART





JUNIOR SPORT



INTER-SCHOOL ATHLETICS

BACK ROW:
Lachlan McKay, Rowan Blakeman,
Mitchell Georgiades, Asher Fatin,
Kent Nguyen, Blake Murphy,
Benedict Wilson, Isaac Augustson,
Ethan Chivers, Mr Andrew Robertson

MIDDLE ROW:
Lachlan Davis, Aiden Nguyen,
Nicholas McArthur, James Harris,
Jasper Greenland, Siddhant Bhat,
Charlie Caldwell,
Jacob van der Meulen, Jamie Benson

FRONT ROW:
Kye Ramsay, James Vercoe,
Dean Grove, Dylan van der Meulen,
Thomas Papathanassiou,
Dominic Banks-Smith, Zach Neppie,
Josh Parker, Oscar Comiskey

ABSENT:
Alexander Luyckx

ATHLETICS

Interhouse Athletics Carnival - Friday 7 September
Craig Oval was a sea of colour as boys took part in up to ten events. The Year 1 and 2 boys demonstrated some fantastic skills in shot put, discus, turbo javelin, long jump, high jump, hurdles and sack races before turning their attention to the relays and tug of war against their parents. Fun was had by all.

It was great seeing the competitive spirit and outstanding sportsmanship that personifies Hale boys in the Years 3 - 6 events. Boys competed in either Olympic, National or Club divisions to accumulate points based on standards. Many boys set personal bests and a total of seven new records were set.

New Records:

Year 4		
Turbo Javelin	James Harris	20.22m
Shot Put	Jordan Koleits	8.26m

Year 5		
Shot Put	Mitchell Georgiades	9.18m
Long Jump	Mitchell Georgiades	4.52m
Triple Jump	Mitchell Georgiades	10.25m

Year 6		
800 Metres	Ben Wilson	2m35s
Triple Jump	Aidan Nyugen	9.99m

Congratulations to the 2012 interhouse Athletics champions, Davy House, who were 200 points clear of their nearest rival Rosier.

The overall individual house champions for 2012 were:

Year 3:	1st	Lawrence Wilson
	2nd	Cristiano Tizzano
	3rd	Will Webster
Year 4:	1st	Thomas Papathanassiou
	2nd	Dean Grove
	3rd	James Harris
Year 5:	1st	Mitchell Georgiades
	2nd	Charlie Caldwell
	3rd	Siddhant Bhat
Year 6:	1st	Benedict Wilson
	2nd	Aiden Nguyen
	3rd	Asher Fatin

JPSSA Athletics Carnival - Thursday 13 September
For the second year the event was held at WA Athletics Stadium. A team of 29 boys performed superbly. We led the carnival most of the day into the final three events (relays) but were unable to hold off Christ Church Grammar School who eventually won by a mere five points. Our runner-up position was a great result and just reward for the hard work and fantastic individual performances on the day. Special mention must go to Mitchell Georgiades who set three records on the day, Long Jump 4.71m, Triple Jump 9.55m, Hurdles 9.8s.

JPSSA Overall results:

1st	CCGS	1035
2nd	Hale	1030
3rd	Scotch	999
4th	Aquinas	981
5th	GGG	980
6th	Trinity	928
7th	Wesley	894

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON
SPORTSMASTER



BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Jasper Greenland, Adam Thavaseelan, Michael Wisdom, Kristjan Politis, Angus Garland, Andrew Rao, Emerson Pyrke, Daniel Hepburn, Callum Paterson, Boyd Campbell, Sridhar Jagadish
THIRD ROW: Mr Martin Melody, Lloyd Cant, William Beckwith, Charlie Caldwell, Bailey Pearce, Liam Young, Siddhant Bhat, Ashton Lau, Fraser Soet, Aaron Nguyen, Jock Hassell, Stavros Kiratzopoulos, William Cadogan, Mrs Wendy Keene
SECOND ROW: Tom Hemery, Tristan Kat, Ben Wilson, Bijan Bordbar, Malik Peebles, William Barlette, Mr Mark Olma, Blake Geelen, Liam Bakeberg, Andre Smith, Kieran Arbuckle, Theodore Sarnis, Flynn Chamberlain, Lewis Hemery
FRONT ROW: George McLean, Kiran Ly, Ethan Phillips, Connor Gosatti, Max Richardson, Hayden Price, Theo Radley-Kohrs, Adam Pawski, Benjamin Coleman, Dylan Blott, Stephen Hanna

BASKETBALL

Basketball continues to grow in popularity around the world and Hale Junior School boys have followed the trend. We always manage to field four competitive teams to play games against our PSA rivals.

Training throughout the year has focused on honing basic skills such as dribbling, passing and shooting. The boys know that even the professionals require daily practice of these

skills and they worked hard to improve on these. A large portion of training was devoted to applying these skills during small group game situations. This helped each boy develop confidence in their abilities and make a smooth transition to real game scenarios.

Of course, participation should be the key to all junior sports programmes and every single player should be commended for his positive attitude throughout the year. It is always a

pleasure to work with young athletes who are willing to listen to advice and then produce their best effort when training or playing games. Many of our players were from the Year 5 cohort and this will ensure that Hale Junior School will be well represented in future years of competition.

MR MARK OLMA, MRS WENDY KEENE AND
MR MARTIN MELLODY
COACHES OF BASKETBALL



CRICKET

BACK ROW: Lachlan McKay, Cooper Brinkworth, Isaac Augustson, Benedict Wilson, Oscar Baxterdale, Blake Murphy, Zachary Parnell, Mitchell Georgiades, Rowan Blakeman, Edmund Hall, Henry Chen
THIRD ROW: Christian Gelavis, Munaaf Khari, Benjamin Flavell, Matthew Foster, Ethan Chivers, Piers Kirk, Boyd Campbell, Andrew Shinkfield, Oliver Viljoen, Lachlan Davis, Basti Ralston
SECOND ROW: Mr Paul Edwards, Henry Hallam, Aclan Grove, Andrew Parker, Jacob van der Meulen, Rahil Shah, Nicholas Kane, Mitchell Havercroft, William Beckwith, Sridhar Jagadish, Dhanush Vijayaraghavan, Caleb McWaters, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Miss Rebecca Clark, Mrs Trudi Edwards
FRONT ROW: Noah Thavaseelan, Andrew O'Brien, Ethan Palmer, Antony Mizzi, Fraser Jaffray, Jabir Khan, Samuel Ashton, Jack Roberts, Jordan Pearce, Bill Lucas

CRICKET

It is always exciting to begin a new season of cricket as the seasoned faces of the previous year turn up at the nets and unite with an influx of eager new faces, to form our Hale cricket teams. 2012 shaped up to be a promising season with close to 40 boys choosing to pull on the whites and match their enthusiasm and skill against the students from other PSA schools. The 'A' team played extended hard

ball matches consisting of 20 overs per innings and demonstrated solid technique with the bat, ball and in the field. They enjoyed a number of positive results and continued their skill development throughout the season. The remainder of the boys performed well against the other schools. They participated in modified matches to hone their skills during the cricket terms and thoroughly enjoyed their time out on the field. A number of boys were given the opportunity to 'step up' into either the 'A' or

'B' teams and demonstrated great enthusiasm and energy. At the end of Term 1, the majority of the boys were able to play in an extended intraschool match. This provided valuable experience for a number of boys who were able to play on a turf wicket for the first time. Well done on a terrific season!

MR PAUL EDWARDS, MS REBECCA CLARK AND
MRS TRUDI EDWARDS
COACHES OF CRICKET



CROSS COUNTRY

Interhouse Cross Country

A challenging course that incorporated the bush adjacent to Hale Junior School and the ovals, greeted the boys in the interhouse Cross Country event. For many boys it is a real test of character and fitness to push yourself to near maximum effort for several minutes. It was pleasing to see the honest performances with most boys coming over the finish line having left everything out on the course.

The winning House for 2012 was Rosier with 2008 points, Turnbull in second place, third Davy and Walker in fourth place.

Top performers in each year group:

Year 1: 1st Ben Arnold, 2nd Zachary Mills,

3rd Thomas Kung. Year 2: 1st Ryan Popovic, 2nd Alex Hegney, 3rd Jack Foster. Year 3: 1st Cristiano Tizzano, 2nd William Webster, 3rd Nicholas Kane. Year 4: 1st Jamie Benson, 2nd Heath Davis, 3rd Thomas Papathanassiou. Year 5: 1st Ethan Chivers, 2nd Mitchell Georgiades, 3rd Dominic Banks-Smith. Year 6: 1st Benedict Wilson, 2nd Lachlan Davis, 3rd Caleb McWaters.

Interschool Cross Country - Thursday 4 April
Every Hale boy ran strongly around the flat and fast Trinity College playing fields. We recorded second overall in the PSA competition. Seventy boys ran in each year group.

Prior to every race, Mr Robertson stressed the importance of giving honest performances and

leaving 'nothing in the tank'. This was certainly evident as our boys 'smashed' themselves to cover the course as quickly as possible.

Some standout performances:

Year 4: Jamie Benson 12th. Year 5: Ethan Chivers 3rd. Mitchell Georgiades 8th, Nicholas Kane 9th. Year 6: Benedict Wilson 1st, Lachlan Davis 7th

Overall JPSSA School places:

1st	CCGS	5th	Aquinas
2nd	Hale	6th	GGs
3rd	Scotch	7th	Wesley
4th	Trinity		

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON
SPORTSMASTER



FLIPPABALL

The flippaball team started the year with a focus on water fitness and rules of play. The flippaball team was a mix of boys with limited exposure to the game through to highly capable and experienced club players. Many boys stepped into leadership and mentoring roles within the team and impressed with their ability to motivate, inspire and encourage skill development in their mates. The flippaball squad quickly became a cohesive unit,

developing strategy and strength significantly during their time together. The 'A' team won one, drew one and lost four over the course of the Term 1 season, whilst the 'B' team maintained an even scorecard of three wins and three losses. This record fails to represent fully the true depth of determination, courage and sportsmanship that were on display in each challenging game.

The season held many highlights and uncovered natural talent amongst our players,

both within the game itself and as young men competing in a new and physically demanding game against some highly experienced teams. It has been a pleasure to be involved with such an enthusiastic and passionate group of flippaball players. We can certainly look forward to watching these sportsmen refine their skills during coming years. Thank you boys for your drive and determination.

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON AND MS BRONWYN KAY
COACHES OF FLIPPABALL

CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW:

William Hann, Jasper Greenland, Mitchell Georgiades, Kent Nguyen, Benedict Wilson, Thomas Howie, Callum Paterson

THIRD ROW:

Nicholas Kane, Alex Fryer, Lachlan Davis, Boyd Campbell, Ethan Chivers, William Beckwith, Caleb McWaters, Giles Hegney

SECOND ROW:

Samuel Ashton, Henry Hallam, Jamie Benson, Thomas Papathanassiou, Dominic Banks-Smith, James Davidson, Dean Grove, Mr Andrew Robertson

FRONT ROW:

Jameson Spora, Kye Ramsay, Heath Davis, Lewis Hemery, Murray Lewin, Tom Cole, Matthew Booth, Oscar Comiskey

FLIPPABALL

BACK ROW:

William Matar, Eoin Dalton, Asher Fatin, Kent Nguyen, Angus Garland, Jensen Pope, Thomas Howie

THIRD ROW:

Jock Hassell, Charlie Morfesse, Lachlan McKay, Danny Tran, Angus Coull, Dylan Sondergaard, Joshua Everett, Ben Ryan

SECOND ROW:

Ms Bronwyn Kay, Fraser Crofts, Mitchell Havercroft, Sydney Forrest, Nicholas Durham, Lachlan Mills, Thomas Dingley, Mr Andrew Robertson

FRONT ROW:

Blake Geelen, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, James Davidson, Dominic Banks-Smith, Matthew Poli, Jamie Warnock, Nicholas McBride, Luke Geha



FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Cooper Brinkworth, Matthew Walsh, Thomas Howie, Asher Fatin, Oscar Baxendale, Angus Garland, Mitchell Georgiades, Zachary Parnell, Isaac Augustson, Daniel Hepburn
 THIRD ROW: Charlie Caldwell, Bailey Pearce, Boyd Campbell, Ethan Chivers, Rowan Blakeman, Hamish Henriques, Lachlan McKay, Matthew Foster, Joshua Everett, Benjamin Flavel, Charlie Morfesse
 SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Melody, Hayden Price, Jack Roberts, Andrew Parker, William Beckwith, Fraser King, Andrew Shinkfield, Nicholas Kane, Giles Hegney, Dhanush Vijayaraghavan, Mrs Wendy Keene
 FRONT ROW: Lewis Hemery, Andrew O'Brien, Theo Radley-Kohrs, Jordan Pearce, Fraser Stuart, Lachlan Davis, Ishan Shah, Caleb McWaters, Bill Lucas, George McLean, Tom Hemery
 ABSENT: Charlie Worsfold

FOOTBALL

Season 2012 was an extremely positive season for all boys who represented Hale Junior School in football. With a smaller cohort of Year 6 boys in the squad, both the 'A' and 'B' teams had the majority of their players from Year 5. This enabled us to move players through both teams and further develop the skills of all players. The growth in the boys, particularly in regards to the physical aspects of football, was very encouraging. By the end of

the season, they were tackling strongly, shepherding with intent and running hard across the lines. Although having more losses than wins, we have clearly set ourselves up for what promises to be a very successful season in 2013. Congratulations to all players for the positive manner with which they attacked each game and for the team-work that they displayed on a weekly basis.

MR MARTIN MELLODY AND MRS WENDY KEENE
 COACHES OF FOOTBALL

GOLF

BACK ROW:

Stavros Kkatzopoulos,
 Angus Coull, Isaac Freeman,
 Hamish Henriques,
 Adam Theodorou, Henry Chen,
 Jasper Greenland,
 Mr Tim Simpson

MIDDLE ROW:

Nikkhil Mukundala,
 Rohan McGrath, Kieran Arbuckle,
 Joel Phillips, Lucrod Watson,
 Thomas Dingley, Samuel Carter

FRONT ROW:

Calum Wong, Benji Neppa,
 Nicholas McBride, Henry Hallam,
 Matthew McPhee, Jack Roberts,
 Reece Ashley



GOLF

Each Thursday, a group of 22 eager boys headed to Wembley Golf Course to take a series of lessons with a golfing professional. Each week the boys learned a different facet of the game, beginning with the swing and then making their way through each of the clubs in their bags. After a couple of weeks using the irons in the Swing Driving Range, the boys were delighted to get the woods out and hit a few long ones. The boys were provided with special sessions on the putting and chipping greens

which resulted in vast improvements in their short games. The success and enthusiasm of this group of golfers can be measured by the number of boys who returned to the driving range in their own time to practise, and many boys formed groups for weekend rounds of golf. Golf is a wonderful game to play with friends and many of these boys have the foundations for an enjoyable golfing future. Hit them long and strong lads!

MR TIM SIMPSON
 COACH OF GOLF



HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Lachlan Hardman, Siddhant Bhat, Alexander Flynn, Emerson Pyke, Ashton Lau, Henry Chen, Will Wright

THIRD ROW:

Ben Giangulio, Kieran Arbuckle, Fraser Crofts, Jock Hassell, Fraser Soet, Timothy Del Borrello, Joel Phillips, Andre Smith

SECOND ROW:

Mr Alex Cameron, Ethan Palmer, Max Stoner, Carl King, Kunal Shah, Samuel Carter, Ethan Phillips, Mr Tim Simpson

FRONT ROW:

Calum Wong, Nikhil Mukundala, Blake Geelen, Henry Hallam, William Cadogan, Matthew Poli, Lloyd Cant, Christopher Watson

HOCKEY

One of the goals for this year's hockey season was to further develop the skills of the game and a sense of how to play different positions. While Calum Wong regularly starred at right inner and Lloyd Cant was a dominant centre half back, the other boys moved through the various positions, getting a feel for what was required in each role. They won and drew some games, and went down to some very strong teams in others. Interestingly, the biggest loss of the season was probably their best game.

While the scoreline showed that we were convincingly beaten by Christ Church, the boys rose to the occasion. Up against players who were representing WA, the Hale team combined magnificently and never gave up. Their determination and cohesion paid off with a spectacular second half goal. Despite the result, this game was the turning point of the season as the boys realised how well they could play the game, even against some of the best in WA.

With terrific depth, brimming enthusiasm and carefully targeted activities during training sessions, the 'B' hockey team was destined for an impressive season. Each week the boys stepped up and applied their ever growing skills and it was not long before we had notched up our first win. To all boys involved in 'B' hockey in 2012, congratulations on a wonderful season of growth and sportsmanship!

MR ALEX CAMERON AND MR TIM SIMPSON
COACHES OF HOCKEY



SAILING

BACK ROW:

Tom Edwards, Alexander Flynn, Conor Brennan, Kristjan Politis, William Tran, Michael Wisdom

MIDDLE ROW:

Ben Giangulio, Timothy Del Borrello, Danny Tran, Edmund Hall, Lachlan Hardman, William Cadogan, Malik Peebles, Mr Alex Cameron

FRONT ROW:

Dylan Blott, Matthew Musgrave, Vincent Abbott, Oliver Bodent, Matthew Poli, Connor Gosatti, Matthew Garas

SAILING

We had a mixed bag of weather for this year's sailing lessons. A combination of easterlies and sea-breezes tested the boys' understanding of the points of sailing. A number of double sessions allowed the boys to develop confidence in their boat handling skills as they spent up to two hours at a time on the water. One memorable afternoon saw the boys reaching from Crawley Bay across to

South of Perth Yacht Club in a solid 15 – 18 knot breeze. Some wave action added to the challenge. However, apart from a couple of the boys having a touch of sea sickness, there were 'whoops' of excitement as the boats raced across the river.

An interesting addition to the programme this year was a visit to Hillarys Yacht Club. The boys saw first-hand, the different styles of yachts and sailing dinghies, and the Club itself. The visit

allowed the boys to get a sense of the diversity in sailing. During the visit, we saw racing yachts, cruisers, training boats and high performance dinghies.

There is no doubt that, from this group, there will be some boys who will pursue this fantastic pastime in the years to come. I look forward to seeing them on the water again!

MR ALEX CAMERON
COACH OF SAILING



SOCCER

BACK ROW: Piers Kirk, Nicholas McArthur, Edmund Hall, Adam Thavaseelan, Jensen Pope, Kent Nguyen, Kristian Politis, William Tran, Jasper Greenland, Danny Tran, Angus Coull
THIRD ROW: Mr Mark Olma, Lachlan Mills, Malik Peebles, Rahil Shah, Oliver Boden, William Hann, Liam Young, Stavros Kiratzopoulos, Andrew Nikolaenko, Nicholas Durham, Thomas Dingley, Sridhar Jagadish, Adam Grove, Miss Rebecca Clark
SECOND ROW: Ms Lisa Hakkinen, Luke Geha, Nick Webster, Angus Findlay, Nicholas McBride, Theodore Sarris, Jabir Khan, Dominic Banks-Smith, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Bijan Bordbar, Kristian Jongeling, Matthew Garas, Ms Vanessa Hallett
FRONT ROW: Reece Ashley, Dylan Blott, Noah Thavaseelan, Kane Corbett, Max Richardson, Adam Horton, Matthew Giudicatti, William Barlette, Matthew Musgrave, Tristan Kat, Kiran Ly, Antony Mizzi, Stephen Hanna

SOCCER

On the majority of widely circulated lists of most popular sports in the world, soccer is rightly placed in the top position. Using either the criteria of most people playing the sport or viewing, soccer continues to grow in popularity. This trend is also evident at Hale Junior School where we consistently field four very confident and competitive teams to compete against our PSA rivals.

During the 2012 winter season, our soccer teams were fortunate to have the expertise and

assistance of Mr Darren Young for each early morning training session. Mr Young is working across all levels of soccer coaching at Hale School to ensure consistent growth in skills as boys progress through to higher levels of competition. Each week teams rotated through various drills and small game situations with different coaches in preparation for matches on Thursday afternoon. The skill level across all grades was most impressive with many of the boys displaying increased ball handling abilities. Our teams focused on playing a balanced brand of soccer based on ball control

and supportive team play. We produced an impressive overall winning record this year and our teams always displayed fantastic sportsmanship and a competitive nature.

All coaches and the boys would like to thank the parents who supported us on game days with their presence and cheers of encouragement.

MR MARK OLMA, MS REBECCA CLARK,
 MS LISA HAKKINEN AND MRS VANESSA HALLETT
 COACHES OF SOCCER

SURFING

BACK ROW:
 Jarrod Watson, Rowan Blakeman,
 Hamish Henriques, Isaac Freeman,
 Tom Edwards, Will Wright

MIDDLE ROW:
 Flynn Chamberlain, Benji Neppe,
 Fraser Stuart, Conor Brennan,
 Caleb McWaters, Samuel Carter,
 Mr Alex Cameron

FRONT ROW:
 Noah Thavaseelan, Bill Lucas,
 Vincent Abbott, Ronan McGrath,
 Lloyd Cant, James Davidson,
 Tristan Kat



SURFING

The conditions for surfing in the latter part of the summer were not ideal as the sandbanks were unusually shallow when combined with a low tide. However, on those days when the stars (wind, tide and swell) were in line, we had some nice offshore conditions and balmy afternoons. What better place to be than on the water, with your mates, surfing! Some boys just couldn't get enough. And, with Keith (surf instructor) encouraging everyone, we

spent as much time in the water as possible. There were some stand-out efforts that deserve mention, such as Noah Thavaseelan's 'never say die' attitude as he caught one wave after another and James Davidson's ability to make even the straightest waves look as though they had some shape. As always, we had a lot of fun as we enjoyed the challenge of taking on the Indian Ocean.

MR ALEX CAMERON
 COACH OF SURFING



RUGBY

BACK ROW:
 Callum Paterson, William Matar, Benedict Wilson, Conor Brennan, Blake Murphy, Eoin Dalton, Andrew Rao, Michael Wisdom, Isaac Freeman

THIRD ROW:
 Christian Gelavis, Aaron Nguyen, Munaaf Khan, Ben Ryan, Aidan Nguyen, Dylan Sondergaard, Tom Edwards, Mitchell Havercroft, Jacob van der Meulen, Oliver Viljoen

SECOND ROW:
 Mr Andrew Robertson, Samuel Ashton, Basti Ralston, Jamie Warnock, Sydney Forrest, Flynn Chamberlain, Jarrod Watson, Liam Bakeberg, James Davidson, Mrs Trudi Edwards

FRONT ROW:
 Adam Pawski, Benjy Neppe, Connor Gosatti, Fraser Jaffray, Vincent Abbott, Ben Wilson, Matthew McPhee, Murray Lewin, Benjamin Coleman

ABSENT:
 Joseph Evans, Ronan McGrath

RUGBY

Raw talent would be how you would describe the group of Year 5 and 6 boys assembled for the first training session. Over three quarters of the boys had never played a game of rugby. During the season they certainly developed their skills and understanding of the game. They loved getting involved in contact and

when they didn't, they certainly heard the words - 'hit them hard, hit them low and drive with your legs' or 'tackle, tackle, tackle' from coaches Mr Robertson, Mrs Edwards and Kieran McQuire. The 'A' team won two games during the season with the highlight being an outstanding performance in the final game of the season (Loss 35 – 34 to CCGS).

Congratulations to all trophy winners and well done Benedict Wilson for his leadership throughout the season. The 'B' team won over half their matches and it was great to see many Year 5 boys pushing for places in the first team. Bring on season 2013!

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON AND MRS TRUDI EDWARDS
COACHES OF RUGBY



SWIMMING

BACK ROW:
 Heath Davis, Tim Forsyth, Adam Grove, Andrew Parker, Caleb McWaters, Matthew Poli, Dylan van der Meulen, Owen Crofts

MIDDLE ROW:
 Dean Grove, Charlie Morfesse, Nicholas Durham, Nicholas Kane, Lachlan Davis, Oliver Boden, Fraser Crofts, William Beckwith

FRONT ROW:
 Thomas Papathanassiou, Cooper Brinkworth, Mitchell Georgiades, Kent Nguyen, Joshua Edwards-Smith, Lachlan MacKay, Isaac Auguston, Mr Andrew Robertson

ABSENT:
 James Harris

SWIMMING

Interhouse Swimming Carnival - Friday 17 February

Swimming trials preceded the interhouse Swimming Carnival. It was great to see every boy taking on new challenges while trying to improve their personal bests. Every boy certainly displayed some of the key Hale School values – excellence, honesty, commitment.

The interhouse carnival was a great success with 90 races on the programme. Boys accumulated points for finishing or placing first to fourth.

Davy House convincingly won the championship. Individual honours went to the following boys:

Year 4	1st	Owen Crofts
	2nd	Joshua Edwards-Smith
	3rd	James Harris
Year 5	1st	Cooper Brinkworth
	2nd	William Beckwith
	3rd	Mitchell Georgiades
Year 6	1st	Kent Nguyen
	2nd	Lachlan Davis
	3rd	Oliver Boden

Records were broken by the following:

Year 4	Freestyle 100m	J. Harris	1:33:5s
Year 5	6x50m Freestyle	Davy	4:16:4s

Interschool Swimming Carnival - Tuesday 28 February

A team of 22 swimmers took part in this event. The boys acquitted themselves well with an overall placing of fourth (CCGS – first). With the high level of competition in combination with a fast pool, boys set personal bests in 23 of the 32 individual races! Special mention must go to Cooper Brinkworth who won both the Year 5 50m Butterfly and Freestyle races.

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON
COACH OF SWIMMING.

TENNIS**BACK ROW:**

Lachlan Hardman,
Aidan Nguyen, Alexander Flynn,
Nicholas McArthur, William Tran,
Kent Nguyen, Blake Murphy,
Matthew Giudicatti, Emerson Pyrke,
Matthew Walsh, Siddhant Bhat

THIRD ROW:

Andrew Parker, Fraser King,
Oliver Boden, Timothy Del Borrello,
Andrew Nikolaenko,
Andrew Shinkfield, Will Wright,
William Hann, Joel Phillips,
Ben Giangulio, Giles Hegney,
Carl King

SECOND ROW:

Ms Lisa Hakkinen,
Kane Corbett, Max Stoner,
Christopher Watson, Ben Wilson,
Angus Findlay, Jabir Khan,
Kunal Shah, Liam Bakeberg,
Rahil Shah, Adam Grove,
Fraser Stuart, Nikkhil Mukundala,
Matthew McPhee, Mr Tim Simpson

FRONT ROW:

Reece Ashley, Matthew Garas,
Matthew Musgrave, Ethan Palmer,
Max Richardson, Ishan Shah,
Adam Horton, Nick Webster,
Kristian Jongeling, George McLean,
Murray Lewin, Calum Wong

**TENNIS**

2012 saw a talented group of 48 boys select tennis for their summer sport. With so many new boys joining the ranking system, the competition for places in each division was always bound to be hot.

Tuesday morning training sessions provided the boys with the opportunity to play challenge matches on both the Hale hard courts and grass. These games provided opportunities to

improve technique, resilience, sportsmanship and achieve their personal best as they gradually moved up the Junior School tennis rankings. During the year, we were also fortunate to have Old Boy Mark Leuba come down and join us to provide some coaching and advice for the boys.

Our five teams competed fiercely during Thursday afternoon PSA matches. The sweltering heat provided some harsh conditions

during the summer months, yet the boys remained cool as they gracefully served, hit and smashed the ball, resulting in many successes. We would like to thank all the boys for their hard work throughout the tennis season. Your positive attitude towards your opponents and your own self-improvement were inspiring. We have been fortunate to be involved with such fine young men.

MS LISA HAKKINEN AND MR TIM SIMPSON
COACHES OF TENNIS

INTERSCHOOL TRIATHLON**BACK ROW:**

Ishan Shah, Matthew Poli,
Caleb McWaters, Thomas Dingley,
Nicholas Durham, Lachlan Davis,
Nicholas Kane, Giles Hegney,
Rahil Shah, Dominic Banks-Smith,
James Davidson, Murray Lewin

MIDDLE ROW:

William Hann, Charlie Morfesse,
Ethan Chivers, Cooper Brinkworth,
Callum Paterson, Edmund Hall,
Nicholas McArthur, Boyd Campbell,
Bailey Pearce, Joshua Everett,
Isaac Auguston

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan MacKay,
Mitchell Georgiades,
Benedict Wilson, Oscar Baxendale,
Asher Fatih, Blake Murphy,
Kent Nguyen, Angus Garland,
Eoin Dalton, Tom Howie,
Mr Andrew Robertson

**TRIATHLON**

Interhouse Triathlon - Thursday 5th April

This event is certainly a highlight on the Junior School sporting calendar for many boys and staff. Every student from Years 2 to 6 was expected to take part as a team member or as an individual. It was certainly an exciting, challenging and positive afternoon with over a half of the 250 boys competing as individuals!

After exiting the water, the boys ran to Brine Oval where they collected their bikes and cycled around all ovals before finishing with a run around Brine/Fowler Ovals. Distances were modified for Year 2 students who began with a 100m swim, then 2km bike and finished with a 1km run.

Davy was the eventual winner of the 2012 House Triathlon Championship with Turnbull second, Walker third, and Rosier fourth.

Results:

Year 2	1st	Riley Sermon
	2nd	Ryan Popovic
	3rd	Luke Whidborne
Year 3	1st	Oliver Jovanoski
	2nd	Timothy Lau
	3rd	Will McDonagh
Year 4	1st	Heath Davis
	2nd	James Harris
	3rd	Owen Crofts
Year 5	1st	Ethan Chivers
	2nd	Murray Lewin
	3rd	Mitchell Georgiades

Year 6	1st	Benedict Wilson
	2nd	Lachlan Davis
	3rd	Caleb McWaters

Interschool Triathlon - Term 4

Being the defending champions meant there were high expectations. Our Hale boys always compete with integrity and honesty in their performances and this event was no exception. Held at Champion Lakes, the nine teams (27 boys) raced strongly in each of the divisions. Our swimmers, in particular, stood out.

What impressed was that the boys held their heads high and supported each other with a great spirit.

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON
COACH OF TRIATHLON



HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL

This wonderful Cygnet Magazine for 2012 is a fine record of our year together in Middle School. It is my final year as Head of Middle School and as I look back over the past three years since we opened this new facility, it is clear it has been a remarkable journey. We are well established in the Hale School environment in our magnificent new buildings and the cycle of the school year now welcomes the Middle School routines and activities quite seamlessly. Our enduring mission is to build a school environment which is inspired by the values of Hale School. What a challenge we faced when we set out to build a new school structure in the 21st century! We needed classrooms based on centuries old traditions to be filled with extraordinary, modern technologies; and most critically we needed teachers and boys to engage together in a community that cherished the values of teaching and learning, integrity, excellence, community and leadership. Our

Middle School environment is a confluence of the great traditions of teaching and the 21st century world of learning, all underpinned by the great values that civilisations have been built upon for millennia. The past, the present and the potential of the future, are evident every day in our Middle School. It is an inspiring place to work.

Over the past three years, I have met, taught and coached boys of immeasurable diversity and talent. Boys with great dreams and great hopes. I have met teachers who draw enormous energy and vitality from the boys. Our first years have been remarkable. I am sure they will be remembered fondly by the many boys who first graced these new buildings and inspired us to envision a unique space for boys in the middle years.

The pages that follow, and the three years that have passed us by, help us to understand the great mission of the middle years teaching community; which is to guide and inspire boys to grasp opportunities that increase their knowledge, as well as their expectations, of themselves. These opportunities are created by the teaching team and at the core they are the heart and soul of a Hale School education.

It is a noble undertaking and I thank all of those who have enjoyed the journey with me begun in 2010; and through all the twists and turns which followed and the momentum and collegiality slowly built together. Middle School at Hale School continues to aspire to be filled with rich, authentic educational grandeur. It has been a privilege to lead the first three years.

MR MICHAEL VALENTINE
HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL



**MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF**

BACK ROW: Kane Greenaway, Matthew Walker, Shawn Stone, Matthew Cotton, Christopher McClelland, Jonathan O'Brien, Martin Taylor
 THIRD ROW: Susan Iskrycki, Trevor Pearce, Katie Bennett, Richard Tongue, Christopher Guard, Joshua Davis, Briana Misztal, Heath McCabe
 SECOND ROW: Jane Hutton, Lillian Counsel, Sally Howe, Wendy Cormack, Terri Traub, Gail Wold, Di Raymond, Nicole Gray, Renae Payne
 FRONT ROW: Julia Jarel, Helen McIntosh, Julianne Nissen, Stuart Meade, Michael Valentine, Melanie Hindley, Mark Coombes, Jenna Burke

Head of Middle School

Mr Michael Valentine
 DipTeach, BEd, PostGradDip

Deputy Head of Middle School

Dr Melanie Hindley
 DipEd, BEd, GradCert, MEd, PhD

Head of Middle School Pastoral Care

Ms Julianne Nissen
 DipTeach, BEd, PostGradCertEd

Head of Curriculum Middle School

Mr Mark Coombes
 BSc (Hons), PGCE, CBiol

Head of Brine House

Mr TJ Steenekamp
 BSecEd, BEd

Chaplains

The Rev Dougall Ethell
 MHum, BEd, DipTeach, DipRSS
 Mrs Sally Howe
 BCorn, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

Coordinator of Middle School Music

Mr Martin Taylor
 BEd

Head of Gifted and Talented Education

Miss Catherine Flanagan
 BA, GradDipEd, MEd

Acting Coordinator of Middle School Music

Mrs Miranda Sims
 BMusEd (Hons)

Coordinator of Outdoor Education

Mr Murray Curran
 BA, HNatDip

Coordinator of Middle School Drama

Ms Julia Jarel
 BEd

YEAR 7 PCLs

Ms Wendy Cormack
 BEd
 Mr Matthew Cotton
 BSc (Hons), PostGradCertEd
 Mr Heath McCabe
 BAppSc, GradDipEd, ICT Specialist
 Mrs Briana Misztal
 BEd (Hons), GradDipEd, MSc
 Mr Shawn Stone
 BA, GradDipEd, MSc
 Mrs Lisa Woodyard
 BComm (Public Relations/Law), GradDipEd
 Miss Terri Traub
 BEd (Hons)

YEAR 8 PCLs

Mr Richard Tongue
 BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE
 Mr Kane Greenaway
 Assistant to Sportsmaster
 BSc, GradDipEd (PhysEd)
 Mr Christopher Guard
 BSc, GradDipEd
 Mr Jonathan O'Brien
 BA, DipEd
 Mr Charlie Liggins
 BA, GradDipEd

Mr Christopher McClelland

BA (VisualArt), BEd

Mr Trevor Pearce

BA, BEd

Ms Helen McIntosh

BA

CURRICULUM SUPPORT

Mrs Ronel Gildenhuys
 MCom, PostGradDip
 Mrs Sarah Wilkinson
 DipTeach, BBus, BEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

Mrs Renae Payne
 Mrs Susan Iskrycki

COUNSELLORS

Mr Joshua Davis
 BA (Hons), GradDipEd
 Ms Carolyn Furness
 BA (Hons), Teacher's Higher Certificate
 Ms Nicole Gray
 BA, GradDipPsych, GradDipEd
 Ms Jane Hutton
 BAppSc, PostGradDipPsych, PostGradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Mrs Di Raymond
 Personal Assistant to Head of Middle School
 Mrs Gail Wold
 Middle School Receptionist
 Mrs Karen McCaughey
 Middle School Laboratory Technician



MIDDLE SCHOOL
COUNCILLORS 2012

This year 16 boys were elected to be part of the Middle School Student Council; one from each Pastoral Care Group and also for the first time, a Brine House Representative. Out of these 16 boys two were chosen to be Middle School Captains.

Every Monday the Councillors met at lunch to discuss issues in the Middle School and also ways that they could improve the community. At the beginning of the year each councillor was given a portfolio; they were given Public Relations, Sport, Grounds and Environment, Chapel or Service Learning. Throughout the year, boys worked with a variety of teachers

and the other boys in the portfolio to come up with ideas that would benefit the community and make our Hale environment a better place for all. Boys did things like create a newsletter called "In the Middle", and successfully brought in new sport equipment to the Middle School community for the boys to play with at lunch time. They also organised the end of year Chapel.

We were exposed to the leadership expertise of Mr Goater and Mr Parker on a Thursday night and came out better leaders. We also engaged in numerous other activities as a team, such as the councillors' basketball match on a Monday

lunch, where almost half of Middle School showed up to cheer on their Councillors in a fun and entertaining game.

Councillors also played vital parts in Middle School assemblies, with the Captains reading out the prayer, reading out the sports reports and also being involved in the closing prayer. It has been a great, fun and successful year for the Middle School Student Councillors, who achieved a great deal, improved the Middle School community and also improved their leadership skills.

JOSHUA MAY AND OLIVER SANDERSON
MIDDLE SCHOOL CAPTAINS

PRIZES & AWARDS

YEAR 7 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Mihailo Bozic
Reon Boyd
Ashton Brinkworth
Harry Davidson
Campbell Dawson
Jedediah Francis
Michael Hanrahan Smith
James Haskis
Michael Hood
Douglas Lewin
Matthew Major
Lachlan Moulton
Daipayan Mukhopadhyay
Joshua Pang
Lachlan Ranson
James Rao
Dylan Royce
David Sciarrone
Elliot Sylvester
Theodore Wilson

CONTRIBUTION TO CLASS AND COMMUNITY

7.1 Jarrad Hansen
7.2 Benjamin Podmore
7.3 Shaun Tatlow
7.4 Andrew Briggs
7.5 Henry Carrington-Jones
7.6 Sean Bartlett
7.7 Matthew Major

PASTORAL CARE SHIELD

Year 7.7

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Max Anderson Loake
Julian Atlas
Matthew Blacker
Alexander Clapin
Zachery Comiskey
James Dingley
Aditya Ganguly
Benjamin Hamblin
Peter Havlat
Jamie Jongeling
Massimo Kirk
Angus Mackintosh
Joshua May
Mitchell Pratt
Domenic Quail
Timothy Reid
Lachlan Robinson
Haseeb Riaz
Oliver Sanderson
Oliver Tomassone

CONTRIBUTION TO CLASS AND COMMUNITY

8.1 Jarvis Brown
8.2 Max Mussared
8.3 Joshua May
8.4 Michael Hu
8.5 Angus Rowe
8.6 Morgan Maruthiah
8.7 Lachlan Robinson
8.8 Charlie Young

PASTORAL CARE SHIELD

Year 8.4

CYGNET PRIZES

PROSE

James Rao

POETRY

Jamie Jongeling

ART

Gordon Narrier

HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR MIDDLE SCHOOL CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP

James Dingley

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC

Alexander Clapin

GARLAND PRIZE WINNER

Hanrui Yu

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL DRAMA

Brendan Reed

BEST ALL ROUND MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMAN

Oliver Sanderson



CLASS OF 2012

YEAR

8





YEAR 7.1

BACK ROW:

James Haskie, Lincoln Lee,
Jack Devenish, Patrick Cotton,
Po Wen Chan, Ben Campbell,
Callum Henderson, Sean Catlin

MIDDLE ROW:

Benjamin Dye, Scott Flist,
David Kotlyar, Jerrad Hansen,
Miss Terri Traub, Alex Wang,
James Rao, Austin Bennington,
Luke Fowler

FRONT ROW:

Cardin Lim-De Coster,
Isaac Delli-Benedetti,
Robert Molkenhuth,
Benjamin Griffiths,
Henry Morley, Toby Ross,
Yannic Lodge

ABSENT:

Harrison East

YEAR 7.1 CLASS REPORT

Most of the boys started the year with high hopes and unease but as soon as we met Miss Traub the unease was gone. During camp everybody became great friends and there were no longer new or old boys, but a closeknit class. Like all classes we had many good times, mainly during the big events like the Athletics Carnival and New Norcia retreat. As we reached the end of Term 3, Miss Traub disappeared and Mrs Spartalis became our new PCL (she got married!).

The PC Shield is something we've been striving for the whole year and we have aimed to get the hat trick. We really 'upped the ante' in Term 4, making sure that we won the Golden Key four weeks in a row!

During the year we have learnt about our peers, our school and, most of all, ourselves. Now that we have reached the end of our first year at Middle School we are sad to see one of our friends leave Hale, but we are anticipating a

great year next year with new teachers and friends. We cannot wait to go into Year 8 and look forward to more time at Hale School.

CARDIN LIM-DE COSTER AND JAMES RAO
7.1 STUDENTS



YEAR 7.2

BACK ROW:

Joseph McKenna, Daniel Grinninck,
Julian Bulch, Callan England,
Matthew Gordon, Mihailo Razic,
Ben O'Donoghue, Joel Smith

MIDDLE ROW:

Max Cottessi, Louis Kings,
Riley Cunningham, Mitchell Everett,
Mr Shawn Stone, Benjamin Sloan,
Rhys Hemery, Jaxon Sinclair,
Hamza Hussain

FRONT ROW:

Leighton Smith,
Nicholas Rochefort-Rennie,
Theodore Wilson, Alistair de Vroet,
Brendon Russell, Shaile McLothen,
Lachlan Southam, Ben Postmore

ABSENT:

Ethan Lee-Visser

YEAR 7.2 CLASS REPORT

As day one of Year 7 began, our eyes were wide and our hearts pounding. We were nervous and anxious over what would be a new experience for us all. This was an important time to bond with your class teacher and get to know all of your classmates. We were surprised to find out Mr Stone was away ill for the first two weeks and that Mrs Woodyard would replace him. She was great in our PCL's absence. The school year provided multiple chances for us to pull together and to work as a team, from camp, to PCL competitions, and the weekly challenges. Upon Mr Stone's return, things settled as we went away on our camp and learnt to work as a

group. The Golden Key and Golden Broom are weekly challenges that we are constantly in the running for but often missed out on by narrow margins. We have had a tough year and are keen to draw the curtains on a very memorable introduction to the Middle School.

As a PCL teacher of 7.2 it has been a very good year and I have been pleased with the class as a whole. The students have worked well together and get along well. I have been impressed with their personal accomplishments, their collective achievements, and most importantly, their overall growth and development. I wish the

class all the best in Year 8 as I have no doubt in their success.

MR SHAWN STONE 7.2 PCL AND
BEN PODMORE 7.2 STUDENT

YEAR 7.3

BACK ROW:

Samuel Timmins, Arkia Toufan,
Tom Bertelli, Kaleb Van Moorsel,
Luke Barnes, Chapman Ma,
Daniel Vittino, Shailesh Vasandani

MIDDLE ROW:

Zac Evans, Matthew Kahn,
Daniel Giorgi, Corban Chapple,
Mr Heath McCabe, Ethan Angeleski,
Elliot Sylvester, Nathan Pearce,
William Thomas

FRONT ROW:

Harrison Brown, Douglas Lewin,
Jake Overington, Jasper Burgess,
Marcello Mercuri, Lachlan Greig,
Ben Tredget, Shaun Tatlow



YEAR 7.3 CLASS REPORT

On February 2 2012 a new class was born, 2012's 7.3. A mix of 12 new boys and 12 old boys filled the class of 7.3. The year started with many summer highlights especially having no homework for the first two weeks. There was also camp which was bursting with fun and was a unique experience for many new boys. But it was also when the unfamiliar 7.3 became the familiar 7.3 and a true team.

After that everything went perfectly. Every week we were winning the Golden Key. We

were first on the PCL Shield by a huge margin. But all good things come to an end and it ended in the terrible Term 2. Maybe we were so comfortable in our new class or were distracted by our new found friends that we started to get ignorant of our responsibilities and we started to lose the Golden Key one week after another.

Then came Term 3 where athletic champions could shine and a vast fundraising feast was held at the Junior School for charity. The final term came too fast. It was hard to imagine that

it was almost a year ago that this class were strangers and were lost and uncomfortable with the people around us, but how much that has changed. The year sure did end with a bang with New Norcia where we returned with many new tales and also Speech Morning. Another great year was over and hopefully many more to come.

ELLIOT SYLVESTER
7.3 STUDENT

YEAR 7.4

BACK ROW:

Mason James, Kieran Lowry,
Aaron Goh, Raymond McKinnon,
Lawson Ayers, Andrew Briggs,
Travis Doust, Lachlan Ranson

MIDDLE ROW:

Justin Willis, Ben McLeod,
Adam Taylor, Jack Stanton,
Mr Matthew Cotton,
Campbell Dawson, Jakob Coleman,
Tyron Kambouris, Jack Brooks

FRONT ROW:

Michael Hood, Thomas Hume,
Grant Peoples, Harry Cooke,
Joshua Hinton, Harry Davidson,
Callum Anderson-Brennan,
Raz Curran



YEAR 7.4 CLASS REPORT

What a year it has been for 7.4 with Mr Cotton. There has been an endless list of highlights for the whole year from the beginning to the end. Whether it was our Smoke on the Water performance for the Talent Show or the first time (and only time!) we won the Golden Key, two-thirds of the way through the year. There have been some unforgettable moments as well, like the infamous Fail Whale from camp (let's just say our raft-building skills weren't quite up to scratch at that point in time) or being able to climb the Chapel for educational reasons. Even English, with Mr Valentine, has been full of memories, such as the ice bath or the arguably gross, Skilly. There was time to get to know each

other with team-building events such as camp or later on in the year the retreat to New Norcia. Barely any of the people in our class knew our other classmates at the start of the year but we all got along very well.

Thank you to Mr Cotton, 7.4 as a class and all of our teachers for the year. In Year 8 most of us will be separated but we will always be a part of 7.4.

ANDREW BRIGGS
7.4 STUDENT



YEAR 7.5 CLASS REPORT

At the start of Year 7 it all felt a bit daunting... the huge campus, the large number of boys we had to get to know, our computers and the classwork.

A highlight for the start of the year was certainly our camp to Dwellingup. As we went mountain biking, orienteering, raft building and canoeing, we slowly got to know one another. This camp formed the basis of some firm friendships throughout this year. 7.5 proved to

be formidable when competing for the Pastoral Care Shield in tug-o-war. Both Rylie Morgan's muscles and Nick Willis' gloves played a key role in our win. On occasion, we added to our points tally by winning both the Golden Broom and the Golden Key. We have proven to be a tidy and organised class! As part of our focus on community service, we raised funds for The David Wirpanda Foundation by running a 'Nerf Gun Washing Line' activity and an 'Angry Birds' stall for the Junior School.

Our year concluded with a trip to New Norcia where we got to learn a little about the only monastic town in Australia. It is built in the shape of a cross. We also spent an evening with Dom Chris who shared a little of his life as a monk. This was a definite highlight of the trip and the year.

DAVID SCIARRONE AND MICHAEL HANRAHAN-SMITH
7.5 STUDENTS



YEAR 7.6 CLASS REPORT

On the first day of Term 1, we came into our classroom with pretty much nothing in common. We were all talented at different things and all interested in different things. Then, slowly but surely we began to come together, began to turn into a real class, going through anything that was thrown at us together, as one. We went into the Year 7 camp, seizing all opportunities to make new friends, and get out and explore our campsite. Unfortunately, we narrowly missed out on first place in the Talent Quest, after an excellent effort from the whole class to pull it all together.

It has been an absolutely smashing year, full of opportunities for all the boys in 7.6 to excel and succeed in anything they could possibly dream of. This is the most exciting year we have ever been in, full of action, full of fun. This year has unfortunately gone incredibly quickly, and though we are all excited about the new opportunities in Year 8, we will never, ever forget Year 7.

JOSHUA PANG
7.6 STUDENT

YEAR 7.6

BACK ROW:
Tom Cumming, Tom Tomizzi,
Liam O'Donnell, Aiden Murphy,
Samuel West, Callum Kirk,
Jamieson Hughes, Eddie Havlat

MIDDLE ROW:
Adam De Barros, Jaxton Kidd,
Bronsen Ivulich, Brodie Floate,
Mrs Briana Misztal, Isaac Silbert,
Oliver D'Souza, Carlo Tizzano,
Matthew Ferguson

FRONT ROW:
Hayden Long, Joshua Pang,
Robert Gray, Sean Bartlett,
Jamie Price, Drew Taylor,
Luke Mumme, Jake Ramsay,
Aditya Rao

YEAR 7.7

BACK ROW:
Cameron Elliot, Dylan Royce,
Neema Kazemi, Frederic Roe,
George Donaldson, Thomas Ness,
Adam Pasco, Declan Neilson

MIDDLE ROW:
Lachlan Obst, Callum Tough,
Flynn Peacock, Asger Wade,
Ms Juli Nissen, Sravan Sivashanker,
Reon Boyd, Angus Willesee,
Kristian Baxter

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Wright, Louis Coppola,
Lewis Robinson, Tyler Illman,
Ashton Brinkworth, Logan Gosatti,
Matthew Major, Isaac Barton



YEAR 7.7 CLASS REPORT

It certainly had its ups and downs but overall 2012 has been a memorable, exhilarating and joyous year. When we started back in February, I could never have imagined that we, 7.7, could have become as close a group, despite our many differences.

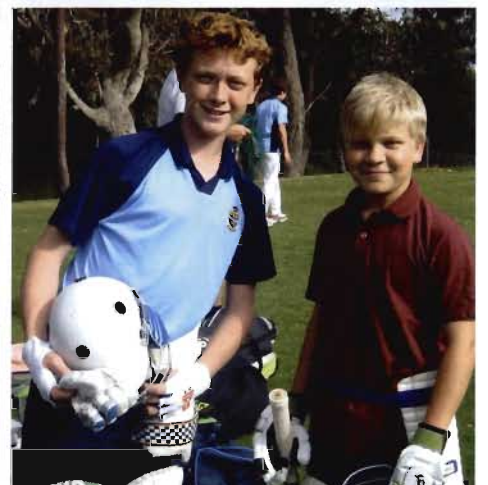
Amongst the 24 people in our class, it was a fascinating experience watching each of us grow and develop, from what we were, to who we have become. We are not the best class simply because we would win the Golden

Broom or Key, Talent Quest or Olympic Sports Competition, even though we did, but because we have developed stronger and closer than any other class this year.

This has been a hardworking and extremely focused year and what we managed to accomplish academically has been breath taking. Our short trip to New Norcia was enjoyable and, although it had an over infestation of flies, it was sad to think that this was to be our last time together as a team. Yes,

there have been annoyances, arguments and difficult times, but these only made us stronger. The fact that we were able to overcome these hurdles is proof of that. This year has been amazing and whether that's because of Ms Nissen, us, or a combination of the two, it is something I will truly and sorely miss when we move on next year.

LOUIS COPPOLA
7.7 STUDENT





YEAR 8.1

BACK ROW:

Daniel Hicks, Hugh Templeman, Angus Gregg, Callum Scott, Blair Harding, James Allen, Marshall Bonney, Joshua Renshaw

MIDDLE ROW:

Kody Allan, Jamis Jongeling, Matthew Blacker, Ziaq Veneziani, Mr Charlie Liggins, James Dingley, Clayton Herbst, Matthew McBride, Jarvis Brown

FRONT ROW:

James O'Brien, Congr Dolan, Lachlan Howie, Lewis Mills, Tom Cousins, Sam Buckley, Alex Paul, Adhish Kasthe, Jonathon Battista

YEAR 8.1 CLASS REPORT

Year 8 presented an opportunity to learn new things, to meet new people and to face new challenges. Like all classes, this began at camp. Here, we all faced our fears through the help of our new classmates. As a group we bonded and new friendships were born. Together we laughed and as a unit, we rallied to push through the barriers we faced. Throughout the year, we were all able to flourish in our different areas of ability, and took pride in the growth of the reputation of our class. Students showed their musical talent, their skill and

passion for their sports, their artistic ability and their academic prowess. This was led by class representative Blair Harding, who guided the class in an excellent manner. And above all, the hard work of PCL Mr Liggins helped us to achieve these heights. So although 8.1 may not win the PCL Shield, or take out the Talent Quest, every member of our class is talented in some way which cannot be diminished, and will always be special.

MATTHEW BLACKER
8.1 STUDENT



YEAR 8.2

BACK ROW:

William Bevan, Dominic Barbagallo, Jack Parsons, Jack Myerzel, James Coningday, Denver Blake, Joshua Carter, William Wu

MIDDLE ROW:

Jared Hill, Zach Roberts, Peter Havil, Jordan Ken, Mr Richard Tongue, Haydn Calver, Luke Thistlethwaite, Jake Thompson, Ben Kalajic

FRONT ROW:

Max Mussared, Thomas Pilgrim, Sam Banks-Smith, Thomas Clarke, Cooper Walawski, Nathan Robb, Connor Watson, Sebastian Hestle, Lucas Cooke

YEAR 8.2 CLASS REPORT

As we reach the end of Year 8, it is time to reflect on another most enjoyable year at Hale. Now that the exams have finished, the assignments submitted and games won or lost, it is time for a break, and a glance at what will be Senior School in 2013.

The camp was the ideal way to start the year and get to know the new boys at school. The camp was the perfect way for 8.2 to get together and the long chats about what could be in 2012 set the tone.

When asked to select the highlights of 2012, we were quick to rate the integrated project as special. Many different investigations were undertaken and I feel sure that a better understanding of the School and our place in it was attained.

We struggled with the PCL Shield but were elated early in Term 3 when we picked up both the Golden Key and Golden Broom awards in the same week.

Most everyone agreed that Geography was the best experience in the classroom this year and Mr Weston was a favourite. We enjoyed the community days and the Athletics Carnival was the best.

We struggled a little when Mathematics went paperless and we had to rely completely on our tablets but soon sorted this out in true 8.2 fashion.

MAX MUSSARED AND DOM BARBAGALLO
8.2 STUDENTS

YEAR 8.3**BACK ROW:**

Zane Duffield, Joshua May,
Sebastien Pijls, Domenic Quail,
Taj Dutton, Matthew Haddon,
Michael Scott, Darcy O'Leary

MIDDLE ROW:

Jack Green, Massimo Kirk,
Owen Wigg, Raymond Ly,
Mr Christopher Guard,
Chris Hodges, Christopher Fotios,
Ben Hamblin, Edward Aitken

FRONT ROW:

Kieran Langridge, James Stevenson,
Jake Barber, Tim Reid, David Daly,
Kai de Lacy, Frank Daly,
George Watts, Daniel Walker

**YEAR 8.3 CLASS REPORT**

Well what can I say? One camp, two class parties, three boarders' long weekends, four amazing terms.....and 25 honest, loyal, helpful, kind and determined classmates.

This was 8.3. We shared some of the best experiences of our lives and helped each other through what was both a productive and enjoyable year. With four new boarders, two new day boys and a mid-year arrival there was a large amount of chopping and changing. However, we didn't let this deter us from the

fact we were one class and more importantly a group of mates. 2012 was a year filled with actions that spoke louder than words. Not only academically or on the sports field but in our organisation, virtues and efforts. Having Mr Guard as a PCL was beneficial for all and he taught us some important life skills that are necessary for our progression forward. Whilst being a very capable academic class, we performed well in Sport, Music and other co-curricular activities.

We were a diverse class and consisted of many different characters. We were able to show off our talents in events such as the Talent Show, Tug-of-War and Integrated Learning Project. We are grateful for the opportunities we've been given and are looking forward to Year 9.

JOSHUA MAY
8.3 STUDENT

YEAR 8.4**BACK ROW:**

William White, Aaron Watchman,
Connor Smallwood,
Angus Mackintosh, Jacob Orr,
Lucas Mincherton,
Roman Olins-Miller, Michael Hu

MIDDLE ROW:

Ari Wilkins, Stuart Jardine,
Thomas Renshaw, William Lantzke,
Mr Jonathan O'Brien, Felix Ralston,
Kane Beazley, Benjamin Broom,
Ryan Cawood

FRONT ROW:

James Corlett, Jaxon McCarthy,
Adi Ganguly, Nathan Raynor,
Andrew Waddell, Lachy Pearce,
Krisen Shah, Thomas Hann,
Haseeb Riaz

**YEAR 8.4 CLASS REPORT**

2012 was a great year for 8.4. We all got along well, working and helping each other and joking around. At the start of the year, everyone was unsure of where they belonged in the class but this was all sorted out at our fantastic Margaret River Camp in Term 1.

Our Pastoral Care Group was extremely diverse; ranging from human geniuses to amazing athletes and all the stuff in between. Our year had its highlights, for example; winning the Pastoral Care Shield Tug-of-War in Term 1, led by Lucas, Angus and James which gave us

confidence for the remainder of the year. The Year 8 Retreat in Term 4 was another highlight where we reflected on our time in Year 8 and learnt the valuable 'Rock and Water' method.

We had a number of outstanding achievements this year with Connor winning the inaugural 8.4 'Dream Team' competition, 8.4 coming second in the PCL Talent Quest and Haseeb coming third in the PCL Chess competition. A source of competition within the PCL was the diary points leaderboard with cans of Coca Cola going to the 'Top 10 Diaries,' which followed

a complicated scoring system in which there were a number of contested results. This form of bribery also drummed in an unforgettable habit.

Overall, this year has been absolutely fantastic with hundreds of opportunities for us, but it went so fast.

MICHAEL HU AND WILLIAM WHITE
8.4 STUDENTS



YEAR 8.5

BACK ROW:

Eddy Bailey, Oskar Dahle,
Travis North, Pierce Oldershaw,
Jacob Spear, Lachlan Alleri,
James Blair, Angus Rowe

MIDDLE ROW:

Leighton Howard, Nicholas Inman,
Adam Gosatti, Kyle McLatchie,
Miss Helen McIntosh,
Max Anderson Loake,
Piers MacKenzie, Grae Cumming,
Todd Binsky

FRONT ROW:

Joel Prout, Xander Clapin,
Fraser Vanzetti, Brendan Reed,
Nick Hill, Christopher Shields,
Robert Anderson, Bailey Corner,
Lachlan McWaters

YEAR 8.5 CLASS REPORT

24 Hale boys, some old and some new, walked into MS5 on Day 1 of first term looking forward to a year of fun, learning and excitement. The year has been all of these and more. Over first term the boys in 8.5 got to form many new friendships and rekindle old ones. In Term 2, we then headed off to camp in Margaret River with our energetic and fun PCL Ms McIntosh. Camp was one of the highlights of the year and it was also a chance to get to know our peers more, reinforce friendships and teamwork in 8.5 and have fun while doing so. We went mountain biking, mountain climbing, abseiling,

canoeing and we had to cook and eat our own food, (a significant challenge when the chilli flakes had mistakenly been added in bucketfuls)! Throughout the year, the whole class pulled together and put our best efforts into the PCL Shield activities and 8.5 came out as one of the top three PCL groups. After a great two terms of getting to know each other, we put our heads down and got involved in all the activities of a very busy Term 3. The year has had many highlights as well as the camp such as drama plays, music performances, sporting contests, academic challenges and community

service. At the end of Term 3, the Integrated Studies project helped us bond even more with our peers and Ms McIntosh as we worked in teams finding a sacred place for everybody. Our final year of Middle School in 8.5 has been fantastic, fun, challenging and fast paced. We have grown as a class and have risen to many challenges. We will take many great memories with us and many new friends as we look forward to beginning Senior School. Thanks Ms McIntosh from everyone in 8.5 for a great year!

JAMES BLAIR AND XANDER CLAPIN
8.5 STUDENTS



YEAR 8.6

BACK ROW:

Kelly Thwaite, Richard Landa,
Jake Everett, Lewis Davis,
Jordan Smith, Charlie Drake,
Oscar Moss, Xavier Powers

MIDDLE ROW:

Harry Walters, Matthew Hyde,
Nicholas Kelly, Drew Smith,
Mr Trevor Pearse, Harry Harding,
Jhy Lawrence, Morgan Maruthiah,
Sam Rooney

FRONT ROW:

Dan Smith, Henry Yu, Timothy Steele,
Jake Wensley, James Tazewell,
Jake Stacey, Jake Wright,
Finley White, Joshua Weller

YEAR 8.6 CLASS REPORT

2012 has been a very successful year for the 8.6 boys. They started the year positively by making an effort to get to know each other and to welcome our new Brine House boarders (Lewis, Timothy and Jake) into the group. Once the class adjusted to Mr Pearse's expectations, particularly maintaining the diary to a high standard, they quickly settled into a good routine at School.

The Year 8 Camp in Margaret River was a very memorable experience. The boys co-operated and made the most of all the opportunities provided to them by their instructors. They

excelled in the canoeing, mountain biking and rock climbing. They also developed a stronger esprit de corps which stayed with them throughout the year. The boys became more effective in organising themselves for PCL Shield challenges and it was evident in their development of a short performance during the Year 8 Retreat.

Throughout the year, Nicholas Kelly completed his duties to a high standard as the 8.6 Student Councillor. There were also many individual highlights in the year, such as Henry Yu's winning violin performance in the Garland

Music Competition, and Richard and Morgan's representation of the School in a team which achieved 1st place in the National Philosothon.

The group finished the year strongly and are ready for life in the Senior School.

MR TREVOR PEARSE
8.6 PCL

YEAR 8.7**BACK ROW:**

Thomas Vincent, Matthew Giorgi,
Oliver Tomassone, Jacob Morris,
Max Dunbar, Franklin Powers,
James Del Borrello, Oliver Sanderson

MIDDLE ROW:

Tom Stammers, James Jovanoski,
Ben Culloton, Oscar Hawson,
Mr Kane Greenaway, Yu Han,
Lachlan Robinson, David Clements,
Max Evangelisti

FRONT ROW:

Emerson Peos, Oliver O'Keeffe,
Fraser House, Alexander Stratos,
Zachery Comiskey, Keir Crabbe,
Ben D'Souza, Harry David,
Jonathon Bradshaw

**YEAR 8.7 CLASS REPORT**

2012 was an interesting year for 8.7. This year we made a decision as a class to tank in the PCL Shield, so that Mr Greenaway could get better picks for next year's class. We only won the Golden Broom once which was in Term 3 and we have successfully managed to keep the poster in MS7 ever since.

The talent quest wasn't a huge success for 8.7, with James Del Borrello's magic show not going as well as he claimed it would. Despite not doing very well in the PCL Cup we all had a lot of fun and some really valuable friendship

bonds were formed through the year, with the exception of the 3 on 3 basketball tryouts where it was every man for himself!

The year featured some classic laughs, such as in the Class vs. Class debate when Franklin Powers decided to make up his whole speech on the spot, which featured him singing "The Shape Shifter" song. There were many friendly rivalries in the class and plenty of banter was had; James Delbo's Trickshots vs. Mafya Giorgi Trickshots, the boarders vs. James Jovanoski and also the fierce competition between

Oli Tomassone and Franklin Powers to get that desk underneath the clock. 2012 was a successful year for the 8.7 crew with many lasting friendships formed, heaps of fun had and many extremely successful frullets snipped.

OLLY SANDERSON
8.7 STUDENT

YEAR 8.8**BACK ROW:**

Harry Webster, Alex Carey,
Mitchell Blakers, Sam Bowland,
Jamie Hepburn,
Rhyann Zavaleta-Power,
Alex Forsyth, Julian Atlas

MIDDLE ROW:

Mitchell Pratt, Brendan Havercroft,
Kobi Winmar, Dylan Kay,
Gordon Narrier, Charlie Young,
Luke Davies, Mr Chris McClelland

FRONT ROW:

William Coney, Ben Davidovic,
Nik Stanley, Harrison Clapé,
Gideon Thew, Timothy Purdon,
Alexander Angelkov, Mathew Truong

ABSENT:

Michael Dawson, Sam Moir

**YEAR 8.8 CLASS REPORT**

2012 unravelled numerous areas to excel in our class; be it sporting, academic or musically. It took us to breaking point, being bombarded with homework, study and assessments, but also to our full potential, thriving with boundless energy and enquiring minds.

We'll never forget stepping into classroom 8.8 for the first time, every step triggered different thoughts and emotions, which mainly comprised of anxiety and the single phrase 'I should have just stayed in bed.' The start of a new year meant new faces, every individual having diverse talents and with that came diverse backgrounds. However, by the time

the first day had passed, we had miraculously pulled together and united as a team. We were raring to get our teeth stuck into the year, and the first opportunity to do this was camp. It served as a bonding ground, setting friendships in stone as we sat around the camp fire sharing experiences, one of which was the 8 km trek where we all witnessed Harry Webster's face plant.

From that moment onward, the rest of the year was a whirlwind of exciting experiences; winning the PCL Basketball Tournament represented by Jimmy, Gordon, Nik and Alex Carey, the St Mary's Activity Day, the

unforgettable Hale and PLC social night at the Great Escape and the PCL Talent Quest where Michael Dawson, Harry Clapé, Luke Davies and Matt Truong competed. As a whole, a united 8.8 is eagerly awaiting the transition to Senior School in 2013.

Our thanks to Mr McClelland, who despite making several threats of torture and extermination, got us through the year unscathed.

JULIAN ATLAS AND MITCHELL PRATT
8.8 STUDENTS



HAVE SUM FUN
BACK ROW: Alex Shen, Marshall Clifton, Riley Tan, Andy Wang
MIDDLE ROW: Mrs Honiball, Ashley Soet, Max Anderson Loake, Jonathan Pang,
Mr Stephen Lau
FRONT ROW: Aditya Ganguly, Matthew Blacker, Darren Gan, Qiang Li, Haseeb Riaz

HAVE SUM FUN

36 boys from the Junior, Middle and Senior Schools took part in this highly competitive problem solving competition at St Hilda's. Hale was represented by two senior, two junior and two primary teams. All teams performed well, placing in the top quarter of their competitions, with one of the junior teams earning second place.

Well done to all the boys who participated and well done to Mr Vaswani, Mr Lau and Mrs Leatt-Hayter for their hard work in preparing these teams.

MRS FIONA LEATT-HAYTER
MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST



IMAGE: Have Sum Fun

IMAGES: Talent Quest



DA VINCI DECATHLON
BACK ROW: Miss Catherine Flanigan, Matthew Blacker, Harry Walters, James Dingley, Mr Andrew Dean
FRONT ROW: Haseeb Riaz, Adi Ganguly, Domenic Quail, Christopher Shields, Jonathon Battista

da VINCI DECATHLON

The Hale School da Vinci Decathlon team were successful in 2012.

On Friday 1 June Hale School's Year 8 da Vinci Decathlon team were successful in winning the Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon title at Wesley College.

The Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon is an all day Interschool competition operated in the spirit of an Olympic Decathlon. Teams of eight Year 8 students from each school compete in ten events of an academic nature. The events included Engineering, Art and Poetry, Science, Games of Strategy, English, Creative Producers, Mathematics, Philosophy, General Knowledge and Code Breaking.

Twenty nine schools competed for the Western Australian title this year. The Hale School team was comprised of Domenic Quail (captain), Aditya Ganguly, Haseeb Riaz, Christopher Shields, Harry Walters, Matthew Blacker, Jonathon Battista and James Dingley. As the winning school the team were invited to compete in the National da Vinci Decathlon in Sydney during Week 10 of Term 3. The twelve top schools in the country came together to compete in a final decathlon over three days, held at the prestigious Knox Grammar School in Sydney.

Our team was up against some very high quality opponents from around the country. Well over 200 schools now compete to make it into the national decathlon each year and this competition showcased the best of them. After three days of competition it was still not clear who was in the lead. Hale School won the General Knowledge event, came second in both the Art and Poetry and Creative Producers events and finished very well in several others. Overall the team finished sixth in the national competition, which this year was won by Knox Grammar, the host school.

In addition to the competition the boys spent time sightseeing in the Sydney CBD. Highlights included visits to the The Sydney Aquarium, The Museum of Contemporary Art and a hearty dinner in Chinatown. The middle day of the competition was excursion day and all of the competing schools took a ferry cruise, walked across the Sydney Harbour Bridge and spent time exploring Darling Harbour.

The team trained very hard for both the Western Australian and National decathlons, giving up many of their lunchtimes over Terms 2 and 3 to be coached by dedicated staff. Thanks to Mr Bean, Mr Vaswani, Ms James, Ms Jarel, Miss Flanigan and Mr Dean for their expert assistance in coaching the team and also to Miss Flanigan and Mr Dean for accompanying the team to Sydney.

MR ANDREW DEAN
DA VINCI DECATHLON COORDINATOR



IMAGES: da Vinci Decathlon

YEAR 7 AND 8 PC SHIELDS

This year's PC Shield has been a closely fought battle between some very competitive classes. The many varied events this year, have included a tug of war, debating, volleyball, chess and even our own Mini-Olympics competition in Term 3 organised by Mr Stone. However, no other event harnesses the enthusiasm or creativity of the Middle School boys and PCLs quite as much as the Talent Quest Final. This year was no exception, with class after class providing quality entertainment throughout the afternoon. Who could forget 7.1's multi-talented group of jugglers and magicians or 8.4's Axis of Awesome. Ultimately, it seems it came down to teamwork and 7.7's No Direction came out victors in Year 7 with their rendition of Without You by Usher. In Year 8, 8.3's Middle School Rap was very well received by judges and boys alike, taking the honours. With points being distributed across all classes, the competition became very close. With only 10 points separating first and second in the final few weeks of school, it came down to points won in the Golden Key and Broom competitions that really made the difference.

Congratulations to Ms Nissen and 7.7 and Mr O'Brien and 8.4 for their consistent performances throughout the year, taking out the PC Shields for 2012.

What's that I hear you say Mrs Spotalis?

"Grrrr...game on for 2013".

MS JULIANNE NISSEN
HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL PASTORAL CARE

DEBATING

ARGUING WITH APLOMB

This year, boys in our Middle School showed a keen interest in Debating. In 2012 a record number of boys joined novice teams to participate in both the West Australian Debating League (WADL) and Association of Heads of Independent Schools of Australia (AHISA) debating seasons. While the debates themselves are highly anticipated, regular planning and discussion meetings with team-mates provide an invaluable opportunity to develop collaborative strategies that support boys' learning throughout their school days and beyond. Topics that impact on our society such as international adoption, the use of precious water resources and equitable access to services encourage the boys to reflect carefully on all aspects of the topic in order to produce a coherent and credible argument. It encourages rigorous and critical thinking, as well as sharing and team work. Of equal importance is the opportunity for boys to form strong friendships with boys in other classes and year levels as well as to interact positively with students from schools across the metropolitan area and to gain valuable feedback on their progress from adjudicators.

While all teams, with the help and support of their coaches, strive to win, top scores are only part of the real value of being involved in debating. Over the course of the WADL and AHISA seasons, Middle School boys formed close connections with their team members, collaborating together during preparation meetings with their coaches Ms Wendy

Cormack, Dr Melanie Hindley and Ms Geetha James, as well as spending time together out of school or in the boarding house to discuss topics and to hone the arguments and tactics they used to real advantage on debating evenings. Boarding boys also had the valuable support of Mr Luke Owen - Old Boy, Brine House Resident Supervisor and experienced debater. Our novice teams also benefitted enormously from senior debaters such as Hamish Newman and Theo Stapleton who attended planning and preparation meetings to support the boys and to offer ideas on both the information to be included and the method of delivery.

In 1925, American political thinker and social activist Dudley Field Malone spoke in defence of academic freedom, stating "I have never in my life learned anything from a man who agreed with me." In acquiring and practicing the skills of considered and courteous argument, our Middle School debaters were given the opportunity to develop and hone an important lifelong skill. I look forward to seeing team members continue to perfect these skills over time as they continue to progress in their debating skills in the coming years.

DR MELANIE HINDLEY
DEPUTY HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL





SERVICE LEARNING

In 2012, the Middle School had more boys volunteer to join Service Learning than ever before. The steady growth is heartening and with more opportunities being offered to the boys, it is hoped further growth will ensue in years to come.

This year, we continued to build our relationship with Holy Rosary Siena Centre. This school offers specialised teaching and learning for a large number of students with mental and physical learning disorders. The students at the centre have become firm favourites with our boys and visa versa, as each Thursday we walked across the oval to eat lunch and play games. Once again, we were delighted to have the staff and students from the centre join us for our talent quest. It is wonderful that we can build such a spirit of community with a school just beyond our furthest oval.

This year, the Middle School has started visiting James Brown Aged Care facility for the first time. The mature and empathetic way in which our boys engaged with the residents often left Mrs Spartalis and Mrs Howe most impressed. The stories of the past often gave the boys a lot to reflect upon as they travelled back on the bus.

Each Tuesday morning before school, rain, hail or shine a small group of our most dedicated boys would head off to the Junior School to assist with sport training. Their mentoring of our younger students provided an important connection between sub schools and I thank Wendy Cormack for her organisation of this group.

As part of our environmental portfolio, one service learning team, under the guidance of Mr McCabe, cared for a plot of land at Herdsman Lake. By removing weeds and rubbish, this team of boys made a small, but significant contribution to the beautification of our local community. In addition, we have packed 1000 outback litter packs for the Keep Australia

Beautiful Council. These packs are given out to tourists heading into the outback, encouraging rubbish removal from our pristine environments.

All in all, Middle School Service Learning has been hugely successful once again this year, thanks not only to the dedicated teachers who gave of their time so freely, but also the boys who have responded so positively to what has been offered.

MS JULIANNE NISSEN
HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL PASTORAL CARE





YEAR 7 NEW NORCIA RETREAT

Red dirt, gum trees, cropped wheat fields, the cries from flocks of pink and grey galahs, night-time deep silence broken by the constant roar of semi-trailers....and in stark contrast; several impressively grand three storey early 19th century European buildings, an elegant church tower with clock, a black-robed monk. We can only be in New Norcia.

Each year we take our Year 7 boys to New Norcia. This year we were especially keen for them to catch a sense of the place they had come to; including connecting with its history and the adventurous spirit of Bishop Salvado and the monks who followed him and his vision for a self-sustaining Christian Aboriginal community. At the same time we were equally excited about the chance for the boys to have a true "time out", time to stop, to reflect, to relax and to just "be". Yes, certainly, our Year 7 boys are active and energetic. They are also thoughtful, imaginative and able to learn how to access their inner world to find peace and wisdom there.

For some it is interesting and for others, fairly challenging to do such different activities than they usually do at school; star-gazing, a tour of an historic cemetery and museum, meditation/relaxation and hearing a talk by Dom Chris, one of the Benedictine monks at the monastery. The boys' natural curiosity meant that the number of questions they asked the guides and monks was never-ending. Many boys wrestled with comprehending the simple, routine lifestyle of the monks, prompting us to invite them to consider the core values they wanted to nurture in themselves. On our way home, the Gravity Discovery Centre outside Gingin is a fun, interactive afternoon, and gives the boys the opportunity to continue in their wondering about life and the universe.

MRS SALLY HOWE
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN





PROSE PRIZE

Extract from *When Stars Go Out*

A yell rudely separated Austin from his thoughts.

"Hey squirt!"

Austin grudgingly allowed a small smile to play across his tanned face, but it wasn't in the lips that the true smile hid, it was in his deep brown eyes that mischief, brutality and determination hid.

"Austin Wolfe," a large boy whispered. "We've been looking for you."

The menacing tone in which the sentence was delivered was meant to frighten Austin. It didn't work. There were three boys. They were all a good ten centimetres taller than Austin, but half as smart. Every week they would search for Austin, after that would usually be some insults and then they would attack. At first they didn't have any reasons for picking fights, but when they had turned to Austin they saw a target who they had to beat; he was both physically and mentally tough not to mention – as far as anybody knew – not scared of anything. The three boys would try anything to break him. Their leader was Rupert, a mountain of a boy. He had a chubby set of cheeks and a belly to match. Short curly hair just reached his small, deep-set eyes. Below these piggish eyes, and surrounded by light brown freckles was a small, almost squashed, nose. In short, he could be described as quite ugly. The other two bullies looked similar, but while one had blond hair, the other had flaming red. These boys hadn't been cursed with looks entirely as bad as Rupert's, but girls didn't exactly fall over themselves trying to go out with them.

Austin arched one eyebrow at Rupert's original comment. He was always in the same spot at breaks. Not that these three would realise.

"I said," repeated Rupert slowly, "We've been looking for you."

Austin raised his eyebrow again, but didn't speak.

"You think you're so tough, don't you!" jeered one of Rupert's assistants.

Austin kept silent, but swivelled his gaze to the boy who had spoken and stared, causing the boy to step back slightly.

"Come on squirt, fight me," taunted Rupert.

When Austin made no move Rupert angrily advanced and swung his right fist, hoping to make contact with Austin's head. Austin however, had anticipated the move and swayed to the left, he then jabbed his own right fist quickly into Rupert's eye. When Rupert only swayed a little, Austin smashed his knee into his belly. Rupert doubled over, winded. With Rupert's head down Austin had an entire arsenal of moves he could of used to finish the bully off, but not wanting to do any permanent harm, he planted his hands firmly on the back of Rupert's skull and pushed him to the ground. Rupert groaned and hissed to his henchmen, "There's two of you, idiots. Attack him at the same time!"

JAMES RAO YEAR 7

POETRY PRIZE

Crushed Futures

Naivety
Fearless as a child
Till reality
Takes hold

Regret
Before the mists of sand
Cloud eyes
Robs of memory

Justice
Seems unfair
Silences actions
Truth washes clean

Hate
Scolds
Sorrow assaults
Mitigation bleeds guilt

Time
A thread between
Life and Death
Finite, diminishing

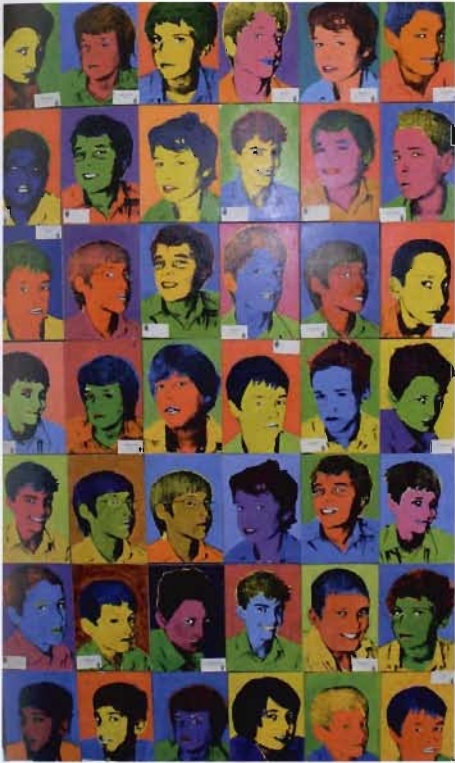
Fear
Shoots
A trajectory
For the bullet

Death
Stands waiting, knocking
Unwavering, resolute
Too early, too late

Despair
Red tears form streams
Trickle into rivers
Lakes of mortality

JAMIE JONGELING YEAR 8





Middle School artists strut their stuff. Impressionist landscapes hang beside water colour underwater scenes and pop art self-portraits.

ART

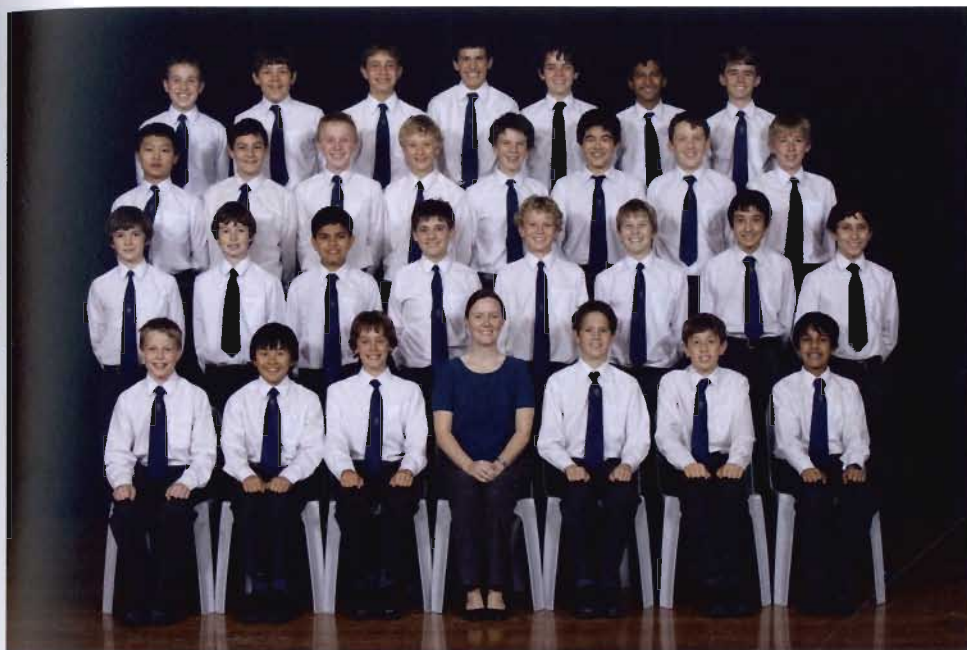


**MIDDLE SCHOOL CONCERT BAND**

BACK ROW: Jordan Kat, Chris Hodges, Drew Smith, Jack Parsons, Sebastien Pijls, Domenic Quail, Jake Everett, Matthew Haddon, Richard Landa, Kelly Thomson, James Allen THIRD ROW: Joel Smith, Stuart Jardine, Adam Taylor, Oscar Hawson, Peter Havlat, Angus Gregg, Joshua Renshaw, Ben Hamblin, Thomas Renshaw, Ethan Lee-Visser, Brendan Reed, Declan Neilson
 SECOND ROW: Mr Matthew Walker, Elliot Sylvester, Jack Devenish, Nathan Robb, Rhys Hemery, Xander Clapin, Eddie Havlat, Mr Martin Taylor, Harrison Clape, Luke Davies, Andrew Waddell, Corban Chapple, Jack Keene, Ben D'Souza, Mr Gavin Kerr FRONT ROW: Jonathon Battista, Robert Gray, Douglas Lewin, Guy Hall, Zac Evans, James Corlett, Benjamin Griffiths, Kieran Langridge, Alex Paul, Jasper Burgess, Lachlan Southam, Robert Molkenhuth, Adhish Kastha ABSENT: William White, Darcy O'Leary, Sam Buckley

**MIDDLE SCHOOL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA**

BACK ROW: Raymond Ly, Angus Gregg, Max Anderson Loake, Roman Olins-Miller, Oliver Tomassone, Domenic Quail, Jake Everett, Jack Parsons, James Allen, Ben Hamblin THIRD ROW: Eddie Havlat, Ethan Lee-Visser, Oscar Hawson, Michael Hu, Peter Havlat, Lachlan Robinson, Morgan Maruthiah, Ziao Veneziani, Po Wen Chan, Henry Yu, Joseph McKenna SECOND ROW: Miss Katie Bennett, Xavier Burton, Jaxon Sinclair, Xander Clapin, Isaac Silbert, Dylan Royce, Jarrad Hansen, Corban Chapple, Adi Ganguly, Zac Evans, Mr Martin Taylor FRONT ROW: Jonathon Battista, Isaac Delli-Benedetti, Robert Molkenhuth, Ashton Brinkworth, Alex Paul, Theodore Wilson, Tyler Illman, Lewis Robinson, James O'Brien, Joshua Pang ABSENT: Sraven Shivashanker, William White

**MIDDLE SCHOOL CHOIR****BACK ROW:**

Harry Walters, Chris Hodges, Richard Landa, Domenic Quail, Drew Smith, Morgan Maruthiah, Lachlan Robinson

THIRD ROW:

Henry Yu, Adam Taylor, Thomas Renshaw, Peter Havlat, Ben Hamblin, Ziao Veneziani, Thomas Ness, Dominic Stachewicz

SECOND ROW:

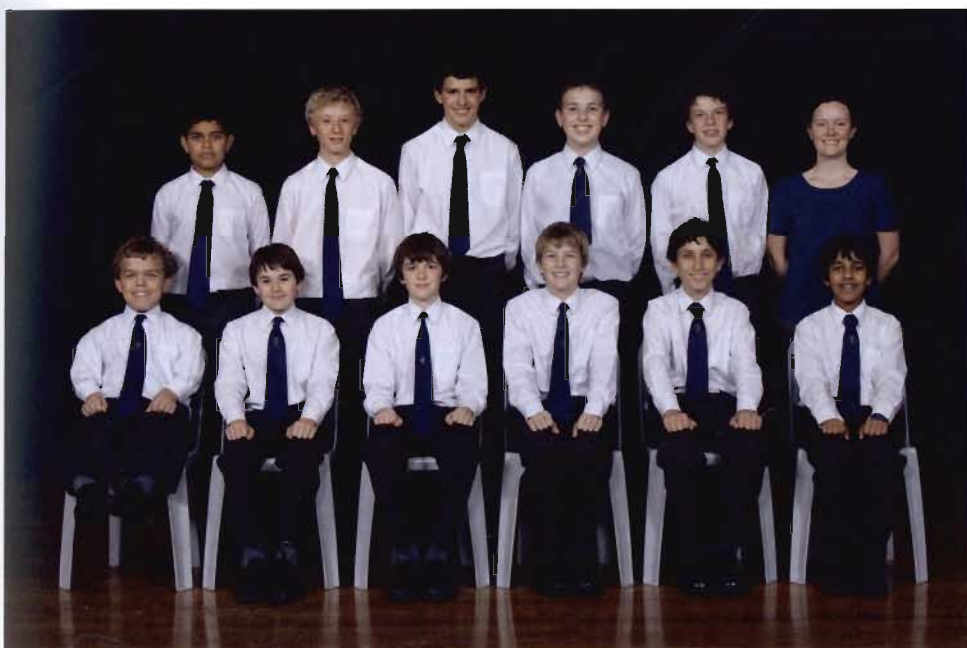
Corban Chapple, Rhys Hemery, Dai Mukhopadhyay, Andrew Waddell, Eddie Havlat, Xander Clapin, Dylan Royce, Jaxon Sinclair

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Major, Joshua Pang, Frank Daly, Mrs Philippa Chapman, Xavier Burton, Ben Tredget, Haseeb Riaz

ABSENT:

William Coney

**MIDDLE SCHOOL CHAMBER CHOIR****BACK ROW:**

Dai Mukhopadhyay, Peter Havlat, Domenic Quail, Harry Walters, Ben Hamblin, Mrs Philippa Chapman

FRONT ROW:

Jonathon Battista, James O'Brien, Corban Chapple, Xander Clapin, Jaxon Sinclair, Haseeb Riaz

MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC

Music in the Middle School has continued to flourish in 2012. The year began with the always-entertaining Instrument Test Drive afternoon where many of the new Year 7s commencing Beginner Band chose their instruments. Rehearsals for this and all other groups were underway in Term 1 in preparation for our busy performance schedule. The Middle School Symphony Orchestra was invited to share the stage with the Hale Chamber Orchestra in the Senior School's Music Under The Stars. Under the direction of Miss Katie Bennett, the boys presented a selection of music from Star Wars.

Middle School Music Night was held in May and featured all the Middle School music groups, some performing for the first time. Amongst the many highlights was the debut performance by the Middle School Rock Band, and a combined performance by the Middle School Concert Band and Year 7 Beginner Band. With over 80

musicians on stage, the largest Middle School ensemble ever assembled treated the audience to a fantastic rendition of Zoot Suit Riot.

Middle School Open Assemblies have become a fantastic opportunity to highlight the musical endeavours of our boys. One of the more memorable Open Assembly highlights was a performance of Brown Eyed Girl by the Middle School Choir and Concert Band.

In Term 3, the Hale Music Department held the annual Garland Music Festival. For the first time, the event ran for a whole day and encompassed the Junior, Middle and Senior Schools. The Music and Drama Centre came alive with performances running continuously throughout the day in multiple locations. Three outstanding Middle School performers were then invited to take part in a Winners' Concert at the end of the day. Peter Havlat on flute, Xander Clapin on voice and Henry Yu on violin all performed exceptionally well, with Henry being awarded the Middle School Garland Prize

for his outstanding performance of Praeludium and Allegro by Fritz Kreisler.

The Spring Arts Celebration, which brings together performers in both Drama and Music, was again an enjoyable event this year. The audience was treated to a short play before having Devonshire tea whilst being entertained by the Year 7, Year 8 and Brine House Rock Bands. The second half of the show featured many other musical groups who demonstrated their amazing progress over the course of the year.

Speech Afternoon was a memorable event. Amongst the musical highlights was an entertaining performance of the song One Day Like This performed by the Middle School Symphony Orchestra and Choir. It was a fantastic end to a memorable year in Middle School Music.

MR MARTIN TAYLOR
CO-ORDINATOR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC



MIDDLE SCHOOL STRINGS

BACK ROW:

Morgan Maruthiah, Raymond Ly, Roman Olins-Miller, Oliver Tomassone, David Sciarone, Max Anderson Loake, Lachlan Robinson, Michael Hu

MIDDLE ROW:

Jarrad Hansen, Dylan Royce, Henry Yu, Ziao Veneziani, Mr Adrian Yeo, Po Wen Chan, Eddie Havlat, Isaac Silbert, Jaxon Sinclair

FRONT ROW:

Isaac Delli-Benedetti, Robert Molkenthin, Ashton Brinkworth, Adi Ganguly, Xavier Burton, Theodore Wilson, Lewis Robinson, Joshua Pang

ABSENT:

Mr Deamon Clark



MIDDLE SCHOOL GUITAR ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW:

Mr Marcus Roberts, Lachlan Ranson, Aaron Goh, Thomas Vincent, Travis Doust, Mr Steven Sutherland

FRONT ROW:

Frank Daly, Max Contessi, Lachy Pearce, Michael Dawson, Jake Stacey, Hafiz Shahril

ABSENT:

Sam Moir



MIDDLE SCHOOL PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW:

Zachery Corniskey, Kane Beazley, Brendan Reed, Bronsen Ivulich

FRONT ROW:

Hayden Long, Tyler Ilman, Grant Peoples, Conor Dolan, Haseeb Riaz

ABSENT:

Mr Iain Robbie

MIDDLE SCHOOL JAZZ 1

BACK ROW:

Chris Hodges, Drew Smith, Jake Everett,
Sebastien Pijls, Kelly Thomson, Joshua Renshaw

MIDDLE ROW:

Alex Paul, Corban Chapple, Xander Clapin,
Stuart Jardine, Harry Walters, Brendan Reed, Harrison Clapè

FRONT ROW:

Jonathon Battista, Kieran Langridge, Benjamin Griffiths,
Mr Gavin Kerr, Zac Evans, James Corlett, James O'Brien**MIDDLE SCHOOL JAZZ 2**

BACK ROW:

Jackson Maher, Joel Smith, Roman Olins-Miller,
Liam Anderson, Luke Davies

MIDDLE ROW:

Grant Peoples, Elliot Sylvester, Mr Martin Taylor,
Jack Devenish, Zac Evans

FRONT ROW:

Robert Gray, Robert Molkenthin, Lachlan Southam,
Guy Hall, Callum Anderson-Brennan, Lewis Robinson

ABSENT:

Charlie Drake, Jakeb Wright

**YEAR 7 BEGINNER BAND**

BACK ROW:

Oliver D'Souza, Nick Willis, Lawson Ayers,
Ben O'Donoghue, Liam O'Donnell

MIDDLE ROW:

Callum Anderson-Brennan, Sean Bartlett, Jack Stanton,
Adam Pasco, Ben McLeod, Mr Philip Venables

FRONT ROW:

Ben Podmore, Joshua Pang, Raz Curran,
Matthew Major, Harry Davidson

ABSENT:

Jed Francis





BRINE HOUSE BAND

BACK ROW:

Mr Steven Sutherland, Gordon Narrier, Angus Mackintosh, Lewis Davis, George Donaldson, Mr Marcus Roberts

FRONT ROW:

Henry Carrington-Jones, Lachlan Obst, Jake Stacey, Leighton Howard, Tom Stammers, Hafiz Shahril, Lucas Cooke



YEAR 7 ROCK BAND

BACK ROW:

Mr Marcus Roberts, Andrew Briggs, Rylie Morgan, Mr Steven Sutherland

FRONT ROW:

Bronsen Ivulich, Lachlan Ranson, Max Contessi



YEAR 8 ROCK BAND

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Mr Marcus Roberts, James Corlett, Michael Dawson, Kelly Thomson, Sam Banks-Smith, Mr Steven Sutherland



IMAGES ABOVE: Nathan Nuttboard comes to life in the classroom



Nathan Nuttboard

This year, Year 7 and 8 boys were integral to every facet of the major Middle School Drama production, Nathan Nuttboard : Upstaged. While Middle School boys have always performed brilliantly on the stage, responsibility for all other elements of the Middle School drama productions have traditionally been undertaken by older boys and staff. This year, the Middle School boys were challenged, with the support of our talented and supportive drama team, to take on these roles themselves. They were to be fully engaged, just as would happen in real world drama production, in all elements of bringing the production to life.

This year's performance of, Nathan Nuttboard : Upstaged, was based on local author Anthony Eaton's delightful novel and before any other element of the production could begin, five boys (Xander Clapin, Max Anderson-Loake, Travis North, Brendon Reed and Domenic Quail) spent numerous hours writing and editing the adaptation. Max Anderson-Loake also wrote and delivered promotional material for the production. Steve Sutherland composed original surf music for the piece and tutored two of his guitar students to play the pieces live in each performance.

"I come from Mingenew and my dream is acting. I would love to see my old friends again and do a play. I am very excited about the project."

Lachlan Obst Year 7 boarder from Mingenew



IMAGES ABOVE AND BOTTOM LEFT: Mingenew trip

Year 7 Collaborative Drama Project

This year, Hale Middle School embarked on an exciting new programme where the Hale Year 7 boys collaborated with the Year 7 Mingenew Primary School students on a project to create a significant piece of theatre with, within and for the Mingenew community.

The project began with joint drama lessons delivered across the internet, continued with a short film festival on the theme of 'My Backyard' and culminated with a performance of an original play entitled, 'The New Kid', in the Mingenew Town Hall.

The collaboration began with a simple request from Mingenew Primary School for some drama lessons to increase the confidence of their senior students but grew into a project which had ramifications far beyond those originally imagined. We look forward to many such future projects involving links with our connected communities.

MS JULIA JAREL
MIDDLE SCHOOL COORDINATOR OF DRAMA



SUMMER SPORT REPORT

The Middle School basketball teams had a mixed start to the year. The Year 7s led the way with three teams going undefeated (7B, 7C, 7D) while the 7As only lost the one match. The Year 8s were a little up and down early in the year with the 8As and 8Bs winning as many as they lost (3-3). The 8Cs were the best performed of the Year 8s with five wins and only the one loss.

2012 was an exciting time for Hale School cricket as we welcomed former Australian Cricket Captain Kim Hughes to the coaching ranks. The cricketers demonstrated that there is a bright future ahead for Hale School in the Darlot Cup. Between the six Middle School cricket teams only two fixtures were lost. A couple of rising stars were also unearthed in the batting ranks with some Middle School batsmen proving a little difficult for the opposition to dismiss.

Over 40 boys signed up to the rowing programme in summer, a healthy sign that interest continues to grow in the sport. Conditioning the boys for Year 9 racing is what the season is all about and the boys were able to develop a solid base level of fitness throughout the term. The boys were again put through some important safe boat handling skills in the first few weeks and were then instructed on the techniques of scull oar rowing, both in quads and sculls. Alternating between the school gym for their fitness work and Cygnet Hall for their technique sessions the boys have certainly put the hard yards in and are ready to reap the rewards in Term 1, 2013.

The PSA Swimming Championships were held at Challenge Stadium on March 15. The rivalry between Hale School and Christ Church Grammar School in the pool again intensified, for the third successive year Hale finished in second place (991 points) behind Christ Church (1080 points). It is interesting to note that in 2011 Hale finished 268 points behind Christ Church and only four points ahead of Wesley College (3rd place). This year we were only 89 points behind Christ Church and 94 points ahead of Wesley, with improvement like this again next year we should be in with a real chance!

There were some great individual performances by our Middle School boys on the night, highlighted by the Year 7 Medley Relay team of Benjamin Sloan (back), James Haskis (breast), Tom Cumming (fly), and Callan England (free) taking out first place and beating the old record by a second (Time: 2:25:55).

In tennis the 8As had a clean sweep of victories through the term, while the depth of Hale School tennis was evident with the 8Bs and Cs only losing the one fixture. Several Year 8 boys were given the opportunity to train with the seniors and by the end of the year they were pushing for 1st team selection. The Year 7A and B sides both had four wins and two losses respectively.

Volleyball proved to be an extremely popular sport in 2012. Since becoming part of the Year 7 physical education curriculum in 2010, interest in the sport has continued to grow each year. The 7/8/9A and B sides both had four wins and

one loss to start the year on a high while the D and E sides were able to give some exposure to boys who had never played the sport competitively before.

It was again a successful start to the year for our water polo players. Under the watchful eye of Mr Liggins the 7/8/9As and Bs both won four and lost one game in Term 1. The 7/8/9Cs had a five-one win/loss record while the 7/8/9Ds went through the term without a loss.

MR KANE GREENAWAY
MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMASTER





WINTER SPORT REPORT

Our junior cross country runners finished in fourth place this season and impressively a number of our junior runners also doubled up and competed with the senior cross country boys on Saturday mornings. The fourth placing was one position better than last year and all boys can be proud of the significant improvements they were able to make to their times throughout the winter months.

After a year off due to long service leave, perennial 8A football coach and former West Coast Eagle, Mr O'Connell was back at the helm. As Year 7s in 2011 the boys went through the season undefeated, however, as Year 8s in 2012 the boys found their PSA counterparts a little harder, winning four and losing six games. The 8Bs fared a little better with eight wins while the Year 7 sides led the way with both the As and Bs remaining undefeated for the season.

The Middle School hockey teams continued the upward trend of all Hale School hockey teams in 2012. After a few years in the hockey wilderness the hockey programme at Hale is as healthy as it has ever been. The 1st XI boys were able to grab a share of the Ray House Cup for the first time in 22 years and as a school we were able to retain the Tregonning Trophy against Christ Church Grammar School. After stepping down from eight years in charge of the 1st XI hockey side, Mr Barron had an instant impact with the 8As with the boys winning seven of their nine games. In a true sign of depth in the year group the 8B side went through the season undefeated. The 7As were

also able to unearth some future hockey talent as they won five, drew one, lost one.

In terms of win/loss records and on field success, rugby has been the most dominant sport at Hale in the last ten years. Not only have the 1st VIII side won the PSA Brother Redmond trophy every year but across all year groups we continue to develop a production line of rugby players. This is a great reflection of the quality of coaching that the boys receive during their Hale rugby playing days. The 8As continued where they left off in 2011 by remaining undefeated for the second year in a row. The 7As were able to amass seven wins and some big winning margins along the way.

A large number of boys again chose soccer as their PSA winter sport. The popularity and profile of the sport continues to grow within the school and it is interesting to note that it is the second most participated PSA sport across both seasons. The 8As followed on from their outstanding year in 2011, again going through the season undefeated. The 8Bs also had a successful season winning more games than they lost. The Year 7A side only dropped a couple of games while the 7Bs also went through without losing a match.

As is always the case in an Olympic year there was genuine excitement and anticipation for a big day at the athletics stadium on Friday 14 September at AK Reserve. As it so happens the PSA Athletics results would take on an all too familiar trend to the PSA swimming results with the final placings remaining the same as

the previous year. Hale finished in third place (1493 points), behind Aquinas College (1664) and Scotch College (1687). Blair Harding (Year 8) finished among the top three point scorers across all schools in the PSA under 14 division.

Sport at Hale could not happen without the help of our coaches, managers, officials, administrators, kitchen staff and supportive parents and friends of the Hale community on the sidelines. On behalf of the boys, thank you to all.

MR KANE GREENAWAY
MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMASTER



MIDDLE SCHOOL WINTER SPORT



HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL

It is incredible how quickly a year can go by when you are immersed in a community where extraordinary outcomes occur. It seems like yesterday when I sat at my desk reflecting on 2011.

Like any community, the year has contained its share of highs and lows. Fortunately, the highs have certainly outnumbered the lows. These are all documented in the following pages and will no doubt be poured over in the following years and decades, bringing back rich and vivid memories of what has been a stellar year.

I am asked often by parents, other teachers and school leaders why Hale is such a fantastic place and why Hale students continue to achieve excellence in so many areas. Like most things in life, there is no simple answer or one single factor which makes Hale great. After all, if it was simple, we could bottle it and sell it at a great profit. It is more the intersection of several key factors and many small, detailed aspects which contribute to the school.

When pressed for an answer, the response is three factors: great families who value educational and character development, great staff who are committed and passionate, and

fantastic facilities which allow the best of the first two factors to flourish.

Irrespective of what school a student attends the most important influence will always remain the home background. Are they in an environment which encourages them to explore opportunities they encounter that is combined with a sense of self responsibility? All boys will make mistakes, what happens when they do? Are excuses made for poor behaviour or are others blamed?

Overwhelmingly, our parents value education and the building of character, both of which are part of the culture of Hale School.

What makes a successful teacher? All of us can answer this question by simply looking back to our school lives to remember a favourite teacher we learned from, rather than a particular subject he or she taught. When a teacher is passionate, has a comprehensive subject knowledge that is combined with a strong sense of vocation to make a difference in boys' and young mens' lives, then you have the solid foundation of an incredible teacher. It is affirming to hear staff constantly talking about their students with pride at what they have

achieved and all they achieve once they leave Hale School. We are fortunate to have many such teachers who want and are able to make a difference to young people in their care.

Combine these first two factors with the facilities that we enjoy on the Wembley Downs campus and then great achievements are possible. Whether it is the classrooms, music, drama, chapel or sporting grounds we are blessed to have such a fantastic environment in which to work. The foresight and successful governance of a school in its 154th year has enabled us to set a course of which many are envious.

Enjoy the official record of the Cygnet 2012. Congratulations to all students, staff and families, all of whom should be proud to call themselves part of the Hale community.

MR ROSS BARRON
HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL





Headmaster

Mr SG Meade
BA, DipEd, MEd, FAIM

Chaplain

Fr D Ethell
MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS

Deputy Headmaster and Director of Curriculum

Mr DA Bean
BA (Hons)

Head of Senior School

Mr R Barron
BA, BEd, MEd

ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

Director of Studies

Mr JI Bausor
BA (Hons), MA, PGCE

Director of Teaching and Learning

Mr M Vaswani
BSc, GradDipEd, MEdMan

Head of Administration and Students

Mr S Henderson
BEd, DipEd

Director of Pastoral Care and Staff Development

Mr RG Goater
BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan

Director of Sport

Mr S Young
BPhysEd, BEd

Head of Boarding

Mr AJ Roland
BA, DipEd,
AssocDegSocSc(Boarding)

NON ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

Director of Finance and Governance

Mr D Timmins
BBus, GradDip (Fin), CA, CFIS

Director of Operations

Mr F Giovannangelo
BE, GradDipBus

Director of Development

Mr D Reed
BSc (Hons), MSc

TEACHING STAFF

Mrs A Ainsworth
DipT, GradDipAppSc

Mr DA Alderson
BA, DipEd

Mr SW Allder
BSc (Hons), PGCE

Mrs C Arkle
BA (Hons), DipEd

Mr JE Ashby
BPE, DipEd

Mr CA Ashton
BA, DipEd

Mr JA Audino
BEd, MEd, DipT

Mr RD Barugh
BSc

Miss KM Bennett
BMusEd

Mr MR Bonner
BA (Hons), GradDipEd, PhD

Mr RH Brown
BPE, DipEd

Ms JM Burke
BA (TH), PGED

Mr B Butler
BEd

Mr MR Campbell
BSc, DipEd

Mr AG Carlton
BEd, DipT, GradDipSc

Mr DE Cecins
BEd

Mrs PN Chapman
BME (Hons)

Mr CJ Charlton
B.P.O.E

Ms ES Chong
BMus

Mrs S-L Chong
BMusEd (Hons)

Mr R Clarke
BA, DipEd

Dr D Colclough
DipT (Prim), BEd, MEd,
EdD

Mr MA Cook
BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

Mr MD Coombes
BSc, PGCE, MIBiol, CBiol

Mr A Curran
BA, GradDipEd

Mr M Curran
BA, HNatDip

Mr J Dallman
BEd

Mr A Dean
BSc, GradDipEd

Mrs C Dudek-Chaland
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Dr P Dunham
BA (Hons), PhD

Mr JM Egan
BEd

Ms S Ellison
BMus (Hons)

Ms K Feutrill
BSc, GradDipEd

Mr J Forbes
BSc, DipEd

Mrs B Geddes
BA, DipT, GradDipTLib

Ms R Gildenhuys
MComm, GradDipEd

Mr BR Hantke
BSc, DipEd

Ms MA Harden
BCom, GradDipEd

Mr T Harley
GradDipEd, BSocSc

Mr G Harvey
DipT, GradDipAppSc

Mrs B Honiball
BSc, HDE (PostGrad)

Mr M Horn
BEd

Mr S Hunt
BBus, DipOutdoorRec,
GradDipEd

Ms G James
BSc, GradDipEd

Mr H Jackson
BEd, DipT

Mrs HG Jones
BA, BEd

Ms K Jones
BA, DipEd

Mr StJ Kenny
BSc, DipEd

Mr GJ Kerr
BMus

Ms M Kirk
BA, GradDipEd

Mrs B Korbosky
BA, BEd, DipT

Mr S Lane
BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr S Lau
BSc, DipEd, GradDip,
PostGradDip

Ms A Levien
BCA, GradDipEd

Mr C Liggins
BA, GradDipEd

Mr G Lowe
BEd, MEdMan

Mrs JP Maskiell
BEd, DipPE

Mr JW Matson
BA, LLB, GradDipEd

Mr C McClelland
BA (VisualArt), BEd

Mr S McFarland
BA (Hons), HDipEd

Mr R McFarlane
BA, DipEd

Mr HA McGlashan
BEd

Miss H McIntosh
BA

Mr K Moir
DipT, BEd

Mrs A Mulligan
BA, DipEd

Mr WJ Nelson
BSc, GradDipEd

Mr J O'Brien
BA, DipEd

Mr MB O'Connell
BA, BEd, DipT

Mr AJ O'Garr
DipT, BEd

Mr TJ Parish
BCom (Hons), DipEd

Mr D Parker
BA, GradDipEd

Ms SJ Pearce
BCom, DipEd

Mr T Pearce
BA, BEd

Mr N Peisker
BA

Mr RP Piggott
BSc, DipEd

Mr N Poole
BA (Hons), DipEd

Ms D Rawlings
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Mrs E Richmond
BA (Hons), PGCE

Mr GE Roberts
LLB, PGCE

Mrs J Roberts
BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

Mr AJ Roland
BA, DipEd,
AssocDegSocSc (Boarding)

Mr P Sansalone
BA

Ms CG Sas
GradDipEd

Mr P Seth
BEd

Ms NA Souris
BA, BEd

Mrs BM Spagnolo
BA, DipT, THC

Mr TJ Steenekamp
BSecEd, BEd

Mrs M Stratos
DipT, BEd, BCom

Ms M Sutherland
BA, DipEd

Mr RP Tongue
BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

Mr IC Tredget
BSc, DipEd

Mr T Trewin
BID, GradDipEd, MEd

Mr VM Uphill
BEd, DipEd

Mr PD Venables
BMusEd

Mr R Vengadasalam
BSc (Hons), MSc,
PostGradDip

Mr D Vernon
BPHE, DipEd

Mr M Vojkovic
BEd

Mr JS Wallman
BAppSc, GradDipEd

Mr MD Walsh
BEd, MEdMan

Ms S Watson
BA, DipEd

Mr D Wetherill
BSc (Hons), PGCE

Ms S Wilkinson
DipT, BEd, BBus

Mr B Will
BA, GradDipEd

Mr M Wills
BTh, DipMin, DipEd

Mr J Zlnay
BScEd



SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Simon Hunt, Shaun Lane, Charlie Liggins, Nenad Peisker, Eddie Cairns, Monty Campbell, Michael O'Connell, Haig McGlashan, Greg Harvey, James Egan, Jason Dullman, Mark Horn

SIXTH ROW: Alan O'Garra, Vaughan Uphill, Philip Variables, Gareth Roberts, Murray Curran, Michael Bonner, Chris McClelland, Andrew Dean, Jonathan O'Brien, Jim Ashby, Mark Walsh, Tim Hanley, Timothy Parish

FIFTH ROW: Josh Davis, Joseph Ziney, T.J. Steenekamp, Raja Vengadasalam, Kane Greenaway, Robert Brown, Rob Bierugh, Michael Cook, Steve McFarland, Dan Vernon, Marko Vojkovic, Peter Seth, Nick Poole, Christopher Guard

FOURTH ROW: Christina Arkie, Warwick Nelson, David Alderson, Michelle Sutherland, John Wallman, Katie Feutrill, Maree Harden, Carolyn Furness, Richard Langue, Christopher Chadron, Sarah Bowman, St John Kenny, Harry Weston, Robert McFarlane, Anthony Curran

THIRD ROW: Helen McIntosh, Emma Richmond, Russell Clarke, Joseph Audino, Haydn Jackson, Bethwyn Geddes, Anette Ainsworth, Daniel Parker, Brenne Hartke, Kate Bennett, Ken Moir, Susannah Watson, James Masoni, Brett Will, Craig Ashton, Sarah Pearce

SECOND ROW: Philippa Montgomery, Geetha James, Ronel Gildenhuys, Paul Dunham, Pasquale Sansalone, Meg Kirk, Jill Maskiell, Nicole Gray, Sarah Wilkinson, Stephen Luv, Scott Alder, Brigid Hosiball, Ayako Mulligan, Brenda Spurguelo, Maria Stetos

FRONT ROW: Natasha Sours, Desiree Rawlings, Jenna Bourke, Heather Jones, Jim Bausor, Simon Young, Ross Barron, Dougal Ethell, Stuart Meade, David Bean, Sean Henderson, Mahendra Vaswani, Richard Gsater, Ian Tredget, Gavin Kerr, Dorothy Colclough, Su-Lyn Gionq

ADMISSIONS

Registrar
Mrs J Wotherspoon
Assistant Registrar
Mrs D Hales

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO HEADMASTER

Ms G Walsh

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Administrative Secretaries
Mrs K Endersby
Assistant to the Director of Curriculum
Mrs S Hornsey
Curriculum Assistant
Mrs R Hickey
Accounting Manager
Mr B Patel
Accountant
Mrs S Freeth
Creditors Clerk
Mrs G Cushion
Credit Manager
Mrs J Sampson
Payroll Manager
Mrs L Barfoot
Receptionist
Ms K Langford
Student Administrative Officer
Mrs G Wilkin
Secretary (Pastoral Care)
Mrs V Langdon
Copy Room
Mrs S Leonhardt
Senior Cafeteria Manager
Mr R Friend
Cafeteria Assistants
Mrs L Friend
Mrs W Toia
Mrs D Verios
Clothing Shop
Mrs C Hewett
Mrs P McKay
Mrs S Peters

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Community Relations Officer
Miss E O'Neil
Graphic Designers
Miss A Varris
Miss A Wolfe
Media and Administration Officer
Mrs S Hirth

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Manager
Mrs J Greaney

ARCHIVISTS

Mr WJ Edgar
BA, TC, MA
Mr HSW Weston
BSc (Hons), MED

CAREERS ASSISTANT

Mrs J Viney

COUNSELLORS

Mrs CA Furness
BA (Hons), THC

Ms N Gray
BA, GradDipPsych, GradDipEd
Mr JP Davis
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

BOARDING AND CATERING

Catering Manager
Mr A Palmer
Assistant Catering Manager
Mr M Tilleke
Chefs
Mr J Florendo
Mr A Moses
Mr S Smith
Kitchen Hands
Miss V Aitken
Miss Y Andrews
Mrs N Dearie
Mrs J Edwards
Mrs S Maisey
Mrs E Okello-Okanya
Mrs A Schmechtig
Mrs P Smart
Mr K Weeks
Boarding Administration Assistant
Mrs D Ripepi
Senior Boarding Housemothers
Mrs L Mitchell
Mrs R Munroe
Mrs L Price
Ms J Standen
Brine Housemothers
Mrs J Hodgkinson
Mrs M Whittaker
Housekeepers
Mrs J Gardiner
Mrs W Morton
Mrs R Muia
Ms D Roy
Laundry Supervisor
Mrs R Thompson
Laundry Assistants
Mrs J Dean
Mr S Haverkamp
Mrs L Mullineux
Mrs K Busby

VENUES AND EVENTS

Venues Manager
Mr O Loweth
Performing Arts Technicians
Miss A Boaden
Mr G Glencross
Mr S Smith

MEDICAL CENTRE

Medical Officer
Dr DJ Smith
Medical Staff
Mrs K Cattapan RN
Mrs P Neilson RN
Mrs N Speer RN
Mrs J Thomas RN
Mrs B Towler RN
Mrs J Tucker RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Administrator
Mrs J Shakeshaft
Music Librarian
Ms C Harper

Personal Assistant to Director of Music
Ms K Compton

GROUNDS AND MAINTENANCE

Facilities Manager
Mr G McAllister
Grounds' Coordinator
Mr R Elsegood
Assistant Grounds Coordinator
Mr C Kercheval
Groundsman
Mr C Gilbert
Mr J Hayes
Mr N Ling
Mr K Perrie
Mr P Williams
Mr P Woo
Mr J Whyte
Cleaning
Mrs J Byfield
Mr R Byfield
Ms M Flynn
Services' Coordinator
Mr J Boxhorn
Services Officers
Mr A McLean
Mr N O'Connor
Maintenance Coordinator
Mr L Marai
Maintenance Leading Hand
Mr G Nicolaou
Maintenance Officers
Mr M Forrester
Mr S Greenfield
Mr E Rodgers
Mr A Smith

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Manager of ICT
Mr P Dyer
Senior Network Administrator
Mr P Illari
Senior Technical Services Officer
Ms D Pierrehumbert
Technical Services Officers
Mr B Bhatt
Mr M Ramirez
Mr S Dyer
Mr M Pantner
SOE and Deployment Administrator
Mr M Webber
Helpdesk and Student-Owned Computer
Coordinator
Mrs J Krueger

TECHNICIANS

Art
Ms P Gordon
Design & Technology
Mr A Mitchell
Drama
Mr T Dunn
Library
Ms C Davis
Library Assistant
Mrs M Falconer
Laboratory
Mrs L Garner
Ms R Oxley
Mrs S Wilson

**NON TEACHING STAFF**

BACK ROW: Steve Greenfield, Lindsay Marai, Geoffrey Glencross, Mike Pantner, Chris Gilbert, Mark McDowell, Eric Rodgers, Murray Webber, Kim Perrie, Peter Illari, Steve Smith, Oliver Loweth, Tarant Dunn, Ryan Elsegood
 FOURTH ROW: Denise Hales, Einn Campbell, Gaye Wilkin, Calvin Van Helsingden, Gary McAllister, Rae Thompson, Janet Kueger, Peter Dyer, John Boxhorn, Michelle Falconer, Paul Woo, Peter Conroy, Adele Varris, Kathy Smith, Gail Wold
 THIRD ROW: Gail Cushion, Karen McCaughey, Lana Garner, Vicki Langdon, Mark Forrester, Drew McLean, Joanne Tucker, Julie Shakeshaft, Ruth Oxley, Karen Langford, Jan Standen, Louise Lindegaard, Sophie Hirth, Suzanne Freeth, Debra Pierrehumbert, Sue Wilson
 SECOND ROW: Jane Hodgkinson, Sarah Hornsey, Joan Dean, Lisa Mitchell, Claire Sandwell, Baiju Patel, Deborah Roy, Sharon Crump, Ashley Boaden, Dee Ripepi, Neil O'Connor, Marnie Flynn
 FRONT ROW: Angelyne Wolfe, Pip Gordon, Grace Busby, Sandy Haverkamp, Fiore Giovannangelo, Glenys Walsh, Fr. Dougal Ethell, Stuart Meade, David Timmins, Janelle Witherspoon, Dave Reed, Sally Leonhardt, Candy Harper, Julie Thomas, Carol Hewett



Jill Maskiell

Jill Maskiell's legacy at Hale School will be the introduction of Health Education and her principal role in building an outstanding Service Learning programme. In her 18 years at Hale (1995 - 2012) Jill introduced programmes that are now part of the School's character. Jill was the Senior School's first health education specialist and its first Service Learning Coordinator. Jill was enormously effective in both of these pioneering roles for a number of reasons. First, she was able to successfully communicate her own passionate belief in the importance of health education and service learning to colleagues and students. Secondly, she did everything with professionalism, commitment and the utmost integrity. Her warm personality, cheerfulness and good humour together with unflagging persistence were an additional, winning combination of qualities.

Initially appointed to the PE Department in a temporary, part-time role in 1995, Jill developed an excellent health education curriculum which was promptly implemented in all classes, Years 8 - 10. Jill's influence was immediate, symbolised very soon after her arrival by her Department's name change to the PE and HE Department, reflecting its expanded responsibility to teach health education in addition to physical education. In 1997, Jill and Jim Ashby jointly developed a Years 11 and 12 health education programme using guest speaker periods and the 5A lessons. This compulsory, relevant programme for senior boys, extending from the Years 8 - 10 programme which was experienced by all students, is now widely admired in WA. Few schools have a coherent, compulsory health education curriculum, Years 8 - 12. Jill was able to coordinate collaborative team teaching involving all her new PE and HE Department colleagues to deliver the health education curriculum she had developed.

From 2002, Jill became increasingly involved with the Service Learning programme which had been introduced to the School by Michael Beech and Richard Goater. She linked the school to a number of agencies which provide services to the disabled or disadvantaged in society, developing programmes through which students mainly in Years 8 - 10 could volunteer to help. In 2003, the first Sony Camp for disabled children was held at Hale. This provided 24 hour care to severely disabled children and gave their parents or carers a much needed break in the lead up to Christmas. Jill coordinated these annual camps

for many years, attracting large numbers of Year 12 student volunteers, every year. By 2006 Jill had been committed to service learning for a number of years, while still remaining Coordinator of Health Education. In that year she resigned from that role and took on the inaugural role of Coordinator of Service Learning. Another service learning initiative for which Jill had responsibility was the Nulsen Youth Patron programme, which provided Year 11 students with further opportunities to volunteer to assist the disabled. The annual Year 12 service learning tour to Vietnam and Cambodia, initiated by Jill, is now seen as the culmination of service learning experiences at Hale. The work undertaken by Year 12 students in orphanages and other institutions in Vietnam and Cambodia, including the work with the RideAid Foundation and the Christina Noble Foundation, is profoundly moving for many of the boys involved. Under Jill's guidance and personal example, many students at Hale have learnt to "see the person not the disability".

Typical of Jill's commitment to others was her choice to spend her long service leave working in orphanages in Vietnam. Jill Maskiell's value as a role model to students, living out the values of selflessness and compassion which underpin the service learning programme, could hardly be bettered. We wish her well in her retirement.



Michael O'Connell

Michael O'Connell burst onto the Hale School scene 18 years ago when appointed to the position of Head of Art, commencing in Term 1, 1995. Previously, Michael had been Head of Visual Arts at Sacred Heart College, Sorrento. During his Hale School years, Michael's inspiring teaching and excellent communications skills in visual arts education were of enormous value to countless students and to his colleagues. For nearly two decades, Hale School art students Years 8 - 12 loved being in Mr O'Connell's classes for his unfailingly positive and enthusiastic approach, his rare ability to connect with every student and his skill in transmitting art knowledge in every medium.

Michael was also a practising artist, a fine painter and sculptor, who needed to combine teaching with his own creative work. This was an enormous challenge to Michael and one which at the same time brought great benefits to his students as they saw Michael's passion and authenticity as an artist become fused within his teaching.

In 1998 he stepped down from his position as Head of Art and took leave without pay to work full-time as an artist for two years, 1998 - 1999. From his loft studio in Hay St Subiaco artworks flowed and successful exhibitions were held. In 2000, Michael returned to Hale as a part-time art teacher and continued to inspire his students and, as always, contribute wonderfully to the co-curricular programme by coaching the 8A football team and as head long jump coach for Hale's Inters Athletics team. Michael's role at Hale quickly became full-time and permanent once again.

Michael was proud of his background as a star school-boy sportsman at Trinity College, 1975 - 79, as a pillar of Claremont Football Club 1980 - 87 and as a West Coast Eagles team member in their first two years, 1987 - 88, and this background made him an (over) qualified and much loved coach of the Year 8A football team for many years. That same extensive football background fuelled conversations in the classroom for as long as one wished it to.

Michael's value in a boys school as a role model combining sporting brilliance, the creative arts and love of education was inestimable.

In 2004, Michael was commissioned by the Governors of Hale School to create art works for the new Senior Boarding House. Michael's characteristically warm and exuberant sculptures and paintings are now a permanent visual presence there. Year 12 student work of outstanding quality was produced consistently under Michael's inspiring guidance as testified by the many Hale Year 12 artworks selected for the annual Art Gallery of WA Perspectives Exhibition, chosen from all Year 12 WACE Art students works submitted for examination. His former student Christian De Vietri is now considered one of Australia's most collectable artists and he has an international reputation.

Michael had repeated, successful exhibitions at the Moore's Building Gallery, Fremantle, over the years 2010 -12 and exhibited successfully in Sydney in 2011. He had taken leave from Hale once again in 2011, which enabled him to enjoy a period of great energy, productivity and creativity as an artist. He returned once again to Hale in 2012 but it was perhaps inevitable that his resignation would come. It did so at the end of 2012 and was received with great regret by the School. We wish Michael O'Connell success and happiness in his next phase of life as a full-time artist and thank him for his unique contribution to the School.

**Kay Jones**

Kay Jones taught for three years in Hale's English Department, 2010 - 2012, joining the School after nearly twenty years teaching at Newman College. She came with a well-deserved reputation for absolute dedication to her students and deep knowledge of everything associated with the English and Literature courses.

In her time at Hale, Kay has shared her love of literature and language, film and culture, with us all. She was always on the lookout for something that would be perfect in the classroom, something that would help her to inspire the same level of enthusiasm in the boys. In essence, Kay has been completely authentic in the way she has approached her career - teaching English and Literature has been her way of opening others' eyes to the pleasure and fulfilment that this subject can provide, and she has done it in a way that also shows how much she cares for others. Her dealings with the boys, her lesson planning and assessment feedback, her voluntary soup kitchen work, her Mock Trial co-curricular involvement - it has always been about what she could give to others.

Kay is the epitome of a 'lifelong learner'. In the past few years she has embraced a changing pedagogical landscape, embracing the potential of technology in the classroom and seeking to differentiate her lessons so that every student was supported and extended according to their needs. A clever writer with a good eye for detail and a constant desire to refine her practice, Kay has left her intelligent and precise mark on our courses and resources.

Recently, as she farewelled her colleagues, Kay said that she had considered it a privilege to be a teacher, and that she had loved her time at Hale School. In fact, it has been our privilege to have her with us, and she leaves us having earned our great affection and respect.

**James Egan**

James Egan joined the teaching staff of the Design and Technology Department in a temporary capacity for Terms 2, 3 and 4, 2008, quickly establishing a reputation as a cheerful, hardworking young teacher. The following year he worked in industry but returned to teaching and to Hale in a permanent role in 2010. James taught Design and Technology to Years 8, 9 and 10 classes, enthusing the younger boys, particularly, with his passion for design, his hands-on approach and love of creative, practical work. He also taught Materials, Design and Technology to Year 11 students. In addition to his teaching, James took on the role of the DT Department technician in 2011-12. James was a skilful coach of junior volleyball teams and also coached and supervised the Hale surfing team, 2010-2012. In 2011 and again in 2012, James was a staff group leader on the Year 10 Outdoor Education camp at Exmouth. His good humour and energy made him ideal in this role. In his brief time here, James Egan seized the opportunities provided to develop his teaching skills, to get involved in coaching various sports and to experience the Exmouth Outdoor Education programme. He has resigned in order to take up a new position teaching Design and Technology at Mandurah Baptist College, closer to his home in Mandurah. We wish him well in this new role and thank him for his fine contribution to Hale School.

**Julie Viney**

Julie Viney commenced at Hale in 2006 as the Counsellor's clerical assistant, two days per week. By 2010 the position had expanded to three days per week and included a substantial new role in supporting all aspects of the School's careers education process. Julie made the Careers Room an inviting and informative place for students and staff to visit and brilliantly maintained the displays of pamphlets and brochures for courses at state, national and international universities, for TAFE and other post-secondary educational providers, scholarship application booklets, Gap year programmes, all types of career information and much more. Visitors could rely on comprehensive, up-to-date information. She also established the fortnightly Careers Newsletter and the online Careers Room on the School Portal. Both have become essential resources for staff, students and parents. Julie provided invaluable help in the organisation of the annual Hale St Mary's Careers Expo and of our Careers Information Evenings held four times a year. She also gave timely information to Heads of House, Counsellors and the Director of Curriculum, to help in the process of providing course and career advice to students. Julie's cheerful, efficient manner made her ideal for her position at Hale but after almost seven years she has resigned to take up the new role of Facility and Competition Manager for the Perth Netball Association, based at the redeveloped Matthews Netball Centre. Julie's passion is junior sport and netball in particular. The School is indebted to Julie for her loyal and effective service and we wish her well in her new role.



Speech Day Address 2012

For all but two days since migrating to Australia nearly 5 years ago, Hale has been my life.

I arrived on the 1st of February and started Year 8 on the 4th – and since then, I have spent endless afternoons on the cricket field, countless evenings debating what we were going to be debating with the debating team and a lot of very, very early mornings trying to make up for my chronic procrastination. Living between these walls has demanded every bit of my effort, attention and determination – but I really would have it no other way. It's hard to pinpoint a specific moment or memory that is most important to me over my time here, but I would have to say that this speech could very well be it.

After what was an extremely moving and emotional evening assembly at Valedictory a few weeks ago, I took the time to walk around the school ovals and recall my five years at this school. I spent 20 minutes or so reflecting on the end of my school career and all the friends, memories and opportunities that it has given me – but I struggled to grasp the fact that I was leaving everything behind. Suddenly my future looked hollow and empty. It was a feeling I can't really describe, but it's a feeling that I'm sure that everyone had at some stage during that evening. Our time at school was over.

During that time of reflection, I realised that I have so much to say to all of you in this hall today, and this is why the next three minutes are probably the most important of my school career. After all that you have given me, now it's time for me to give back.

When I first came to the school I was extremely tentative, nervous, and sometimes scared. I spent the first two weeks of Year 8 sitting by myself on the other side of Craig Oval overlooking the pond, hoping no-one would see me. I was struggling with my new lifestyle. I didn't understand Australian culture. And I didn't quite get the school's traditions.

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

Every one of us when we come to high school – whether we have made the short trip from the Junior School, from down the road, from the wheatbelt or from the other side of the world – everyone has shared that same sense of caution and anxiety. But we also shared a huge sense of anticipation.

At the start of our time at Hale, we are all free to choose our own path in a new environment, with new faces and fantastic new opportunities and facilities. Each of us has been influenced in some way by the people around us. Whether it's a Prefect, a Head of House, PCL, the Headmaster or your History teacher. Each of us takes time to find our feet and assert ourselves in our new surroundings, we are all searching for something that we enjoy. Something that makes us tick – that strikes a chord with us. It is something that's not the same for everyone – there is no right or wrong, but it will shape our personality and connection with the school.

For me, after my initial struggles coping with my new school in an unfamiliar country – I found my breakthrough. Walking out to open the batting for the 8As cricket team, I was going into battle with someone whose name I did not know, whose past I had no knowledge of, and whose sporting ability I had never seen – but for both of us, the game represented a common language and a passion for representing the school.

At the Valedictory assembly when the Year 12s stand up together as a year group and face the school – it is at that moment when all our collective achievements are critiqued and judged by the school. Each and every one of us has our own unique and special talents, interests and aspirations. We've had our individual successes, like those guys involved in the winning football, rugby and hockey teams and our unprecedented five honours students – but we are nothing without each other.

In this room, all of you are at a unique stage in your own Hale innings, and whilst leaving school may seem to be such an exciting prospect – it means nothing without having capitalised on your time here.

When we stood up together as unit, the class of 2012, for me it was like being a part of a jigsaw puzzle. Each and every student represented a unique and distinct piece of the puzzle – forged by our own individual identity, personality, and shaped by our respective journeys through the school. The pieces fitted together to form the big picture which was underpinned by the Hale value system of excellence, leadership and integrity. Every piece was just as important as the other and every piece is needed to complete the picture.

The most important thing is – if at first your own unique piece doesn't fit – don't give up. I encourage all of you to find out how and where you fit in to the puzzle.

That special moment after Valedictory that I was talking about, for so many boys it was filled with

satisfaction and joy but for others there were feelings of remorse and regret. You may think you've heard this all before: go try music, give debating a go, stick with water polo. It's not about that. I'm not here to tell you who to be and what to do; I'm just trying to convince you to express yourself. Find out what makes you who you are as a person, as a student, of this amazing school.

It doesn't matter if your thing is half-back flank for the 3rd XVIII, a violin soloist in the concert band or captain of the RC Modellers club – it matters not how good you are, how many awards, trophies, or symbols you have on your blazer. In 30 years' time these will be forgotten memories. It is the qualities of passion, motivation and desire forged into you as a result of your time here that will stand the test of time.

This the last hour of my life where I can call myself a Hale School student. When I exit these doors, there will be no one to tell me to tuck my shirt in, no signing in at the Roundhouse when I'm late and no one to replace my locker key when it gets lost – I am completely free, somewhat exposed and unprotected but what I can cling to, are the values that this school has taught me.

So when your time comes for you to stand up in front of the school as leavers, as the audience scans across your faces, what does your big picture look like? What part did you play in the puzzle? Did you find your fit?

ANDREW KELLY
CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL 2012



IMAGE: Andrew Kelly Captain of School 2012

PREFECTS

BACK ROW:

Trevor Menmuir, Douglas Hipworth,
Timm House, Seaton Ridout,
Ross Sciarone, Joseph Delich

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Richard Goater, Yanni Kailis,
Thomas Meade, Andrew Lawrenson,
Christopher Ninkov, Mr Ross Barron

FRONT ROW:

Alan Wang, Daniel Wells,
Andrew Kelly (Captain),
Mr Stuart Meade,
Charlie Viska (Vice Captain),
Alexander Bell, Andrew Huxtable

IMAGES L TO R: Prefect Induction
ceremony in Memorial Hall, Prefect
Dinner and P&F Sundowner





ACADEMIC PRIZES

YEAR 9 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

Justin Bardwell
Jordan Crabbe
Harrison Darling
Hudson Delves
Marcus Fisk
Francis Fong
Matthew Gadenne
Oliver Hoare
Thomas Horsley
Lynden Law
Qiang Li
Samuel Ranson
Luke Rao
Alex Shen
Ashley Soet
Archibald Stapleton
David Steketee
Jayden Tran
Andrew Weng
Adam Wong

YEAR 10 PRIZES

Art
William Hermans
English
Joshua Dunne
French
Mina Sorsok and Harrison Stockley-Smith
History
Hartley Trusler
Introduction to Philosophy
Michael Marshall
Materials Technology (Metal)
Michael Crossley
Materials Technology (Wood)
George Fowler
Physical Education Studies
William Morris
Advanced Mathematics
Tom Cooper
Chemistry
Tom Cooper
Commerce
David Laws
Environmental Science
David Laws
Engineering Studies
Jonathan Pang
Physics
Jonathan Pang
Applied Information Technology
Xavier Hazard
Biological Sciences
Xavier Hazard
Drama
Xavier Hazard
Geography
Andy Wang
Japanese
Andy Wang
Mathematics
Andy Wang
Music
Andy Wang

YEAR 11 PRIZES

Accounting and Finance 2AB
Cameron McAlpine
Applied Information Technology 2AB
Gabriel Denemark
Biological Sciences 2AB
Michael Whitby

Business Management and Enterprise 1AB
Evan Kambouris
Drama 2AB
Connor Delves
Economics 2AB
Nathan Bandara
Engineering Studies 2AB
Benjamin Neil
English 2AB
Sebastian Bollig
English 1AB
Shane McAdam
Geography 2AB
William Stowell
Japanese: Second Language 2AB
Satoru Yamamoto
Mathematics 2CD
Scott Hughes
Mathematics 2AB
Lewis Roe
Mathematics 1BC
Mark Smith
Music 2AB
Benjamin Clapin
Physical Education Studies 2AB
Aaron Ballesteros
Materials Design and Technology (Wood) 2AB
Robert Shipway
Materials Design and Technology (Wood) 1CD
Michael Young
Visual Arts 2AB
David Lane
Visual Arts 1AB
Joseph Tate
Human Biological Sciences 1AB
Zachary Gibson
Physical Education Studies 1AB
Zachary Gibson
History: Modern 2AB
Evan Quail
Politics and Law 2AB
Evan Quail
Human Biological Sciences 2AB
Jeffrey Lai
Mathematics Specialist 3AB
Jeffrey Lai
History: Ancient 2AB
Varun Kaushik
Philosophy and Ethics 2AB
Varun Kaushik
The Nicholas Bean Memorial Literature Prize
Varun Kaushik
Chemistry 2AB
Jack Cooper
French 2AB
Jack Cooper
Mathematics 3AB
Jack Cooper
Physics 2AB
Jack Cooper

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Business Management and Enterprise 2AB
Christian Gismondi
Drama 3AB
Kane Parker
The Hale Lodge Geography Prize
Thomas Meade
History: Ancient 3AB
Jaryl Goh
Politics and Law 3AB
Justin Mendelow

Japanese 3AB
Shaun Lee
Mathematics 2CD
Leith Williamson
Music 3AB
Andrew Pang
Philosophy and Ethics 3AB
Lincoln Vickery
Physical Education Studies 3AB
Timm House
Human Biological Sciences 3AB
Nathan Hayward
Human Biological Sciences 1AB
Jarrod Edmeades
Applied Information Technology 3AB
Hamish Ioppolo
Engineering Studies 3AB
Aiden Wilkins
MDT (Wood) 3AB
Callum McKeon
English 1CD
Reg Percy
MDT (Metal) 1CD
Reg Percy
MDT (Wood) 1CD
Graeme Stickland
Visual Arts 1CD
Graeme Stickland
Mathematics 1DE
Thomas Wilson
Physical Education Studies 1CD
Thomas Wilson
Career and Enterprise 1CD
Riccardo Gismondi
Workplace Learning 1CD
Riccardo Gismondi
WestScheme Prize for Excellence in VET
Riccardo Gismondi
The JB Newbery Biology Prize
Dylan Gilbey
Visual Arts 3AB
Dylan Gilbey
English 3AB
Thivek Vijayakumar
The Hugh Guthrie History Prize
Thivek Vijayakumar
Accounting and Finance 3AB
Brodie Olma
The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize
Brodie Olma
Mathematics 3AB
Brodie Olma
Chemistry 3AB
Andy Truong
The Michael Beech Physics Prize
Emrik Graff and Andy Truong
Mathematics: Specialist 3CD
Andy Truong and Alan Wang
The Addenbrooke Literature Prize
Charles Viska and Alan Wang
Mathematics 3CD
Thomas Lymburn and Alan Wang
The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize
Alan Wang
The Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize
Alan Wang
Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize)
Alan Wang

**SPECIAL PRIZES**

The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize
Douglas Hipworth
The Leon Pericles Art Prize
Scott Thornton
Cynet Art Award Senior
Jason Hoad
Cynet Poetry Award Senior
James Clarke
Cynet Prose Award Senior
Ross Sciarone
Barlow Ensemble Shield
Charles Jia, Andrew Pang and Alan Wang
Harvey Brass Cup
Jack Sirett
Hale Guitar Cup
Charles Schumacher
Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution)
Charles Viska
Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution)
Ryan Pallas
Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution)
Richard Lee
Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess
Michael Warton
The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize
Hamish Robinson
The Public Speaking Prize
Hamish Robinson
Drama – Technical Theatre Prize
James Wong
Hale String Shield
Tsuyoshi Takashima
Garland Music Prize
Tsuyoshi Takashima
Drama Prize
Matthew Salter and Lincoln Vickery
Drama Honours
Matthew Salter and Lincoln Vickery
Jazz Prize (Outstanding Contribution)
Lincoln Vickery
ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork
Timm House
The Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership
Oliver Hoare (Year 9)
The Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership
Matt Blake (Year 10)
ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork
Louis McAuliffe (Year 10)
ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork
Theodore Stapleton (Year 11)
The Mainpeak Outdoor Education Prize
George Fowler
The Hale Art Committee Year 12 Scholarship
Jack Membrey
The Cynet Prize
Kieran Natalwala
The Cynet Art Award Senior (Years 9 and 10)
Trent Baljeu
The Cynet Poetry Award Senior (Years 9 and 10)
Tom Jones
The Cynet Prose Award Senior (Years 9 and 10)
Louis McAuliffe
John Vetter Memorial Prize
Dylan Fairbairn
The Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding)
Edward Hutcheon
The Friends of Hale Music Encouragement Award
Benjamin Clapin
The Hale Woodwind Cup
Benjamin Clapin
The Clarke Choral Cup
William Huxtable
The Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship
Lachlan Sudlow

Gladstones' Piano Cup
Andy Wang
The Hale Percussion Shield
Jack Pearson-Lemme

CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE

Jake Bando
Alexander Bell
Mitchell Carey
Bradley Egan
Dale Ettridge
Jack Lefroy
Leighton Lilford
Quillan Pritchard
William Roe
Matthew Sie
Shaun Towns
Alan Wang
Daniel Wells
William Wong

CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP PRIZES

The Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership
Daniel Wells
The Guy Ward Memorial Prize
for Boarding House Leadership
Seaton Ridout
Dr KG Tregonning Prize
Charles Viska
The Aubrey Hardwicke Prize for Captain of School
Andrew Kelly

SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS
Barclay and Sharland Trophy
Marcus Tsaknis
CP and AE Williams Athletics Trophy
Craig Law
Dr DK Tregonning Trophy
Connor Delves
HP Turnbull Trophy
Joshua Billington

BADMINTON
Best Badminton Singles Player
Shaun Lee
Badminton Honours
Shaun Lee

BASKETBALL
GN Samuel Basketball Trophy
Trevor Menmuir
SG Luck Trophy
Cameron Wilson
WJ Edgar Trophy
Samuel Bevan

CRICKET
Old Haleians' Cricket Trophy
Lachlan Ashton
Charles Veryard Cricket Trophy
Andrew Kelly
Randall Cricket Trophy
Luke Rosher
AH Christian Cricket Trophy
Jarryd McPhee
Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year Award
Jarryd McPhee
The Irvine Trophy
Christopher Carter

CROSS COUNTRY
Alcorn Cross Country Shield
Max Davidson
Dave Roberts Perpetual Cross Country Trophy
Jack Sirett
Most Promising Year 10 Cross Country Athlete
Aiden Deering

FOOTBALL
Brandenburg Football Trophy
Timm House
JW Holmes Football Trophy
Darcy O'Brien

A and TJ Lange Football Trophy
Jalen McGee
Filmer Football Trophy
Jalen McGee
Dr DK Tregonning Cup
Ethan Burnett

HOCKEY

Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy
Lachlan Meers
Rod Isaachsen Memorial Hockey Trophy
Seaton Ridout
Ian Biddle Trophy
Daniel Tredget
GG Glenister Trophy
Liam Flynn

ROWING

Captain of Boats Rowing Trophy
Wouter van der Merwe

RUGBY

Hale's Angels Rugby Cup
James Bardsley
Russell Davis Perpetual Rugby Trophy
Oscar Backhouse
Rugby Honours
Oscar Backhouse
John Vaux Memorial Trophy
James Gibson

SOCCER

Most Improved Soccer Player Award
Jordan Menchetti
David Berg Trophy
Matthew Milenkovic
Roda Trophy
Joshua Kahn

SQUASH

Dean Williams Perpetual Squash Trophy
Diveer Shah

SURFING

Cordingley Cup
Austin Sheard
Simon Hunn Trophy
Kale Hutton

SWIMMING

Old Haleians' Swimming Cup
Ryan Pallas
Claris D'Alton Trophy
Andrew Warnock
Chad Miller Trophy
Haydn Clarkson

TENNIS

Max Bonner Trophy
Alex Forster
WG Hodsdon Trophy
Luke Keddie
Arnold Hillbrick Trophy
Luke Keddie
MD Hodsdon Trophy
Luke Keddie and Matthew Taylor
Barry Sanders Trophy
Matthew Taylor

VOLLEYBALL

Most Outstanding Volleyball Player Award
Michael Smith
Most Promising Year 10 Volleyball Player
Tom Cooper

WATER POLO

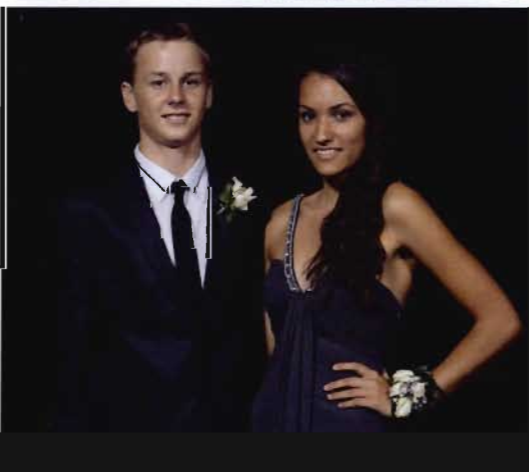
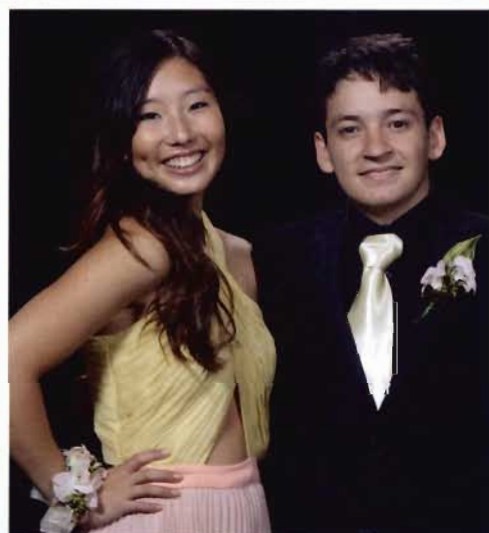
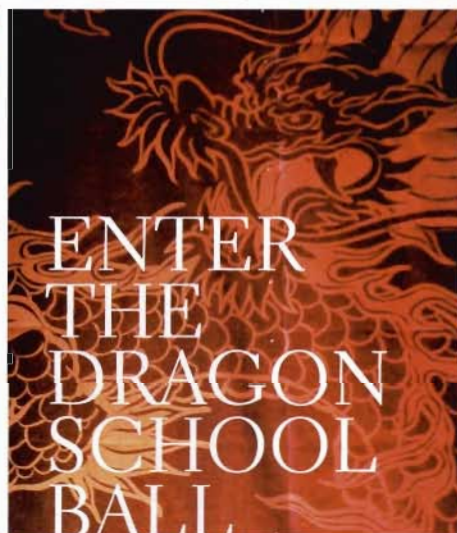
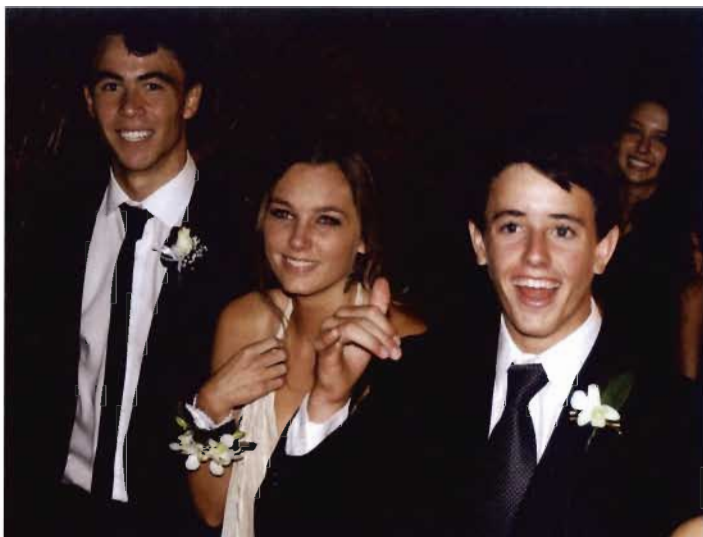
Most Outstanding Water Polo Player Award
Marcus Jockel
Most Promising Year 10 Water Polo Player
Riley Tan

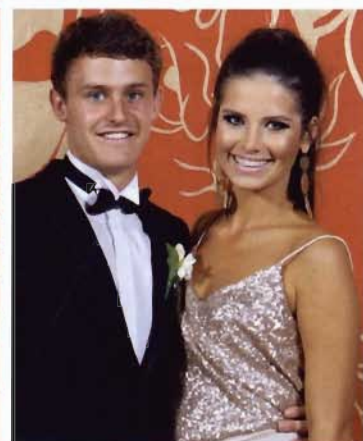
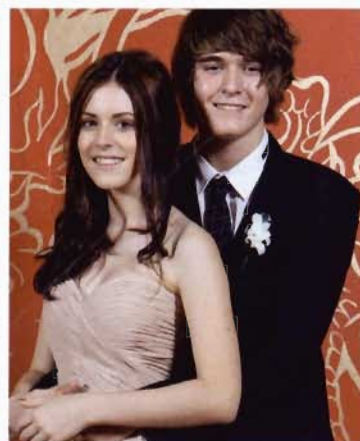
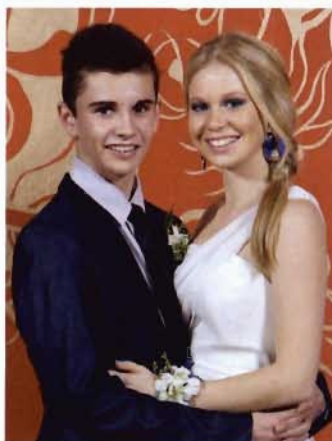
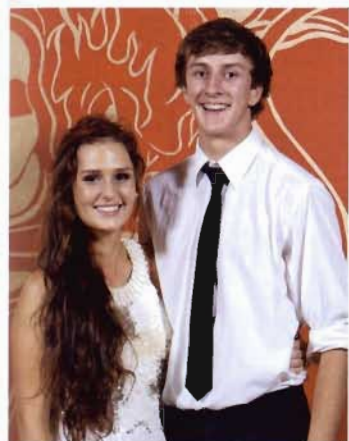
SPECIAL

Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize
Wouter van der Merwe
The Devon Cup
Thomas Enright



ENTER THE DRAGON SCHOOL BALL







YEAR 12 CLASS OF 2012

LEARNERS



YEAR 12

BACK ROW: Tony Longbottom, Tyler French, Kim O'Brien, Timm House, Seaton Ridout, Tom Lymburn, Quinn Lee-Jones, Jack Wells, Jarryd McPhee, Oscar Backhouse, Darcy Cameron, Cameron Loersch, Thomas Wilson, Michael Vernon, Ross Mesgler, Liam Jones, Thomas Barvass, Cody Meyer, Sam Hodge, Byron Patrick, Evan Pirone, James Pwone

SEVENTH ROW: Harrison Clarke, Dale Ettridge, Steven Bilessuris, Thomas Meade, Daniel Werndly, Asher Caley, William Roe, Scott Bester, Adeq Nalapaya, Oscar Hermoso Clarke, Jason Hoad, Luke Rosher, Ross Sciarrone, Joseph Delich, Alex Hewett, Jack Girett, Quillan Pritchard, Daniel Bell, Michael Weir, Andrew Lawrenson, Christopher Butendag, Cameron Harvey, Christian Parker

SIXTH ROW: Michael Ford, Alvin Khuu, Finn Smith, Nicholas Gan, Alexander Tsaknis, Jonathan Farrer, Donald Imberlong, Trevor Menmuir, Toly Anderson, Darcy O'Brien, Declan Bleakley, Douglas Hipworth, Jack Hill, Christopher Ninkov, Wouter van der Merwe, Nick Forrester, Peter Allnutt, Ryan Williamson, Jalen McGee, Aiden Wilkins, Jack Gangemi, Dylan Gilbert, Ryan Pallas, Charles Jia

FIFTH ROW: Sam Nicol, Steven Marchese, Craig Law, Shaun Towns, Sean Bathe, Jake Barido, Emrik Graff, Jason Kalamaras, Graeme Stickland, Jack Mussared, Lincoln Vickery, Jake Ecker, Themis Kiratzopoulos, Liam Vandenbergh, Jack Lefroy, Joel Ebert, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Yanni Kailis, Cian O'Connor, Perrin Papathanassiou, Alexander Lenartowicz, Jack Macmillan, Ryan Walker, Reece Baxter, Brandon van Vuuren

FOURTH ROW: Timothy Rowlands, Michael Allan, Lachlan Meers, Mitchell Turner, Kapil Mistry, Alexander Bell, Max Davidson, Rhys Hartmann, Karl Glauch, Brodie Olma, Jordan Armstrong, Alastair Beck, Robert Ingrani, Kyle Cameron, Daniel Simmons, Blair Young, Daniel Wells, Joshua Hasel, Timothy Hallam, Christian Gismondi, Nathan Bonaccorso, Daud Mutahar, Seb Neaves, Thomas Enright, Isaac Huggins, Matthew Salter

THIRD ROW: Nathan Hayward, Jake Brody, Myles Witt, Marcus Jockel, Abdullah Shehzad, Miguel Forjaz, Charlie Schumacher, Justin Mandelaw, Shaun Lee, Reg Percy, Mason Fleming, Arend Pramoko, James Bardsley, Harry McCracken, Declan Prince, Nicholas Sarros, Leighton Lilford, Bradley Egan, James Clarke, Alan Wang, Andrew Pang, Kane Parker, Bradley Davis, Hamish Robinson, Chris Howard, Patrick Birch, Lucas Thornton

SECOND ROW: Harry Hales, Michael Barrett, Andrew Huxtable, Scott Thornton, Diveer Shah, James Kelly, Matthew Sie, Callum McKeon, Kylan Yoxall, Jonathan Turkey, Sebastian Maingard, Steve Sokol, Joshua Pervan, Michael Warton, Marcus Blades, Lachlan Wills, Hamish Ioppolo, Riccardo Gismondi, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Benjamin Rowe, Josh Hasleby, Kristan Kelly, James Munt, Richard Lee, Mitchell Carey, Jeremy Tie, Matthew Wang

FRONT ROW: Jesse Peers, Trent Haerewa, Wilfred Cheung, Ryan Hayward, Leith Williamson, Callum Lindquist, Thomas Murphy, Lachlan Ashton, Lloyd Prout, Poojari Shih, Ayush Kapoor, Michael Smith, Andrew Kelly, Charlie Yiska, Jason La, Andy Truong, Jarrod Edmeades, Matthew Craig, Jordan Menchetti, Thivek Vijayakumar, William Wong, Jack Maher, James Wong, Roshan Halai, Jaryl Goh, Tsuyoshi Takashima



YEAR 12 BUNTINE

BACK ROW:

Finn Smith, Michael Weir, Cody Meyer,
Jarryd McPhee, Luke Rosher, Alexander Tsaknis

MIDDLE ROW:

James Bardsley, Timothy Rowlands,
Arend Pramoko, Alexander Lenartowicz, Alvin Khuu,
Sean Bathe, Marcus Blades, Mason Fleming

FRONT ROW:

Jaryl Goh, Andrew Huxtable, Nicholas Sarros,
Mr Steve McFarland, Alan Wang, Scott Thornton,
Lucas Thornton



YEAR 12 FAULKNER

BACK ROW:

Jack Mussared, William Roe, Ross Mengler,
Thomas Wilson, Tony Longbottom, Alex Hewett

MIDDLE ROW:

Matthew Sie, James Clarke, Graeme Stickland,
Jesse Schlichthaerle, Jack Lefroy, Lachlan Meers,
Bradley Egan, Patrick Birch

FRONT ROW:

James Wong, Mitchell Turner, Seaton Ridout,
Mr Mark Walsh, Trevor Menmuir, Liam Vandenberghe,
Kylan Yoxall



YEAR 12 HAVELOCK

BACK ROW:

Darcy O'Brien, Daniel Weindly, Cameron Harvey,
Jack Wells, Scott Bester, Nicholas Gan,
Themis Kiratzopoulos

MIDDLE ROW:

Riccardo Gismondi, Matthew Salter,
Christian Gismondi, Max Davidson, Ryan Pallas,
Rhys Hartmann, Jordan Armstrong, James Munt

FRONT ROW:

Henry Ryan, Harry McCracken, Andrew Lawrenson,
Mr Philip Venables, Miguel Forjaz, Chris Howard,
Sebastian Maingard

YEAR 12 HAYNES

BACK ROW:

Dylan Gilbey, Asher Caley, James Pirone,
Quillan Pritchard, Evan Pirone, Jake Ecker

MIDDLE ROW:

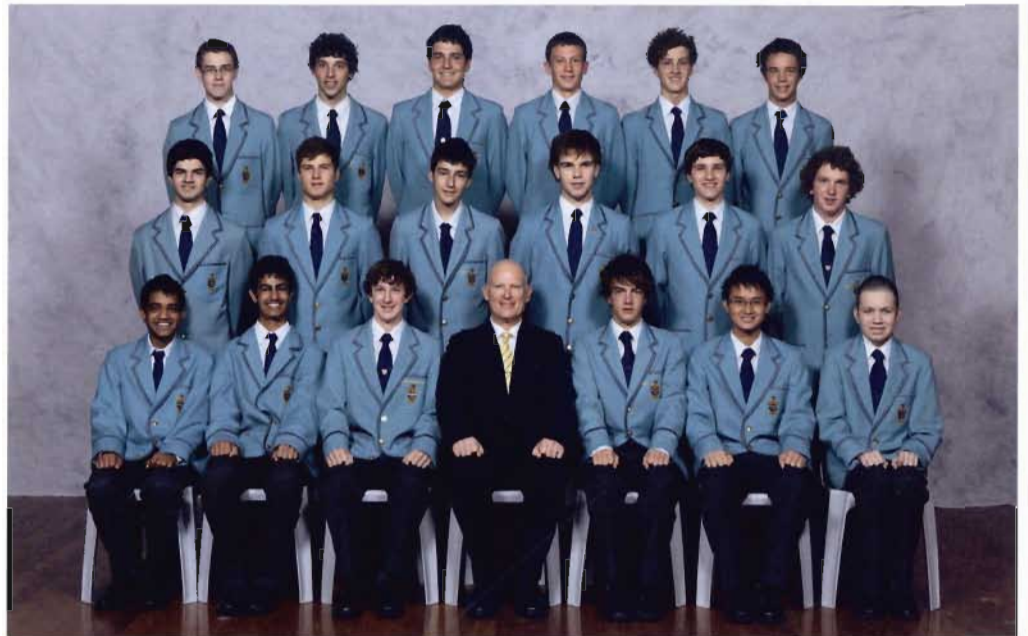
Daud Mutahar, Joshua Pervan, Leighton Lilford,
Clancy Dawson, Kane Parker, Marcus Jockel

FRONT ROW:

Poojan Shah, Kapil Mistry, Lloyd Prout,
Mr Michael Cook, Callum McKeon, Andy Truong,
Leith Williamson

ABSENT:

Ali Abu Shamleh, Alexander Pirone



YEAR 12 LOTON

BACK ROW:

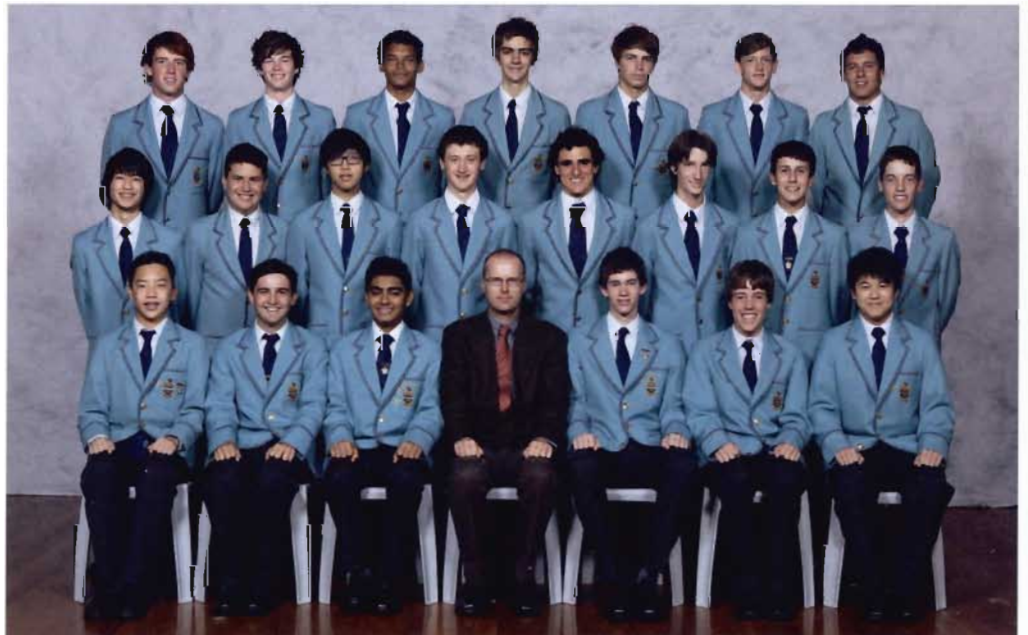
Brandon van Vuuren, Cian O'Connor,
Jonathan Farrer, Oscar Hermoso Clarke, Jalen McGee,
Craig Law, Jason Kalamaras

MIDDLE ROW:

Tsuyoshi Takashima, Michael Barrett,
Andrew Pang, Reece Baxter, Nathan Bonaccorso,
Blair Young, Mitchell Carey, Nathan Hayward

FRONT ROW:

William Wong, Thomas Murphy, Ayush Kapoor,
Mr Gareth Roberts, Steven Bilescuris, Ryan Hayward,
Jason La



YEAR 12 PARRY

BACK ROW:

Parrin Papathanassiou, Brodie Ollins, Ryan Walker,
Thomas Barriss, Sam Hodge, Alexander Bell,
Timothy Hallam

MIDDLE ROW:

Daveer Sihah, Jake Brody, Declan Prince,
Jake Bandu, Isaac Huggins, Steve Solo,
Hamish Ippole, Matthew Craig

FRONT ROW:

Callum Lindquist, Jarrod Edmeades, Thomas Meade,
Mr Shaun Lane, Yanni Kallis, Harry Hale, Jesse Peters





YEAR 12 RILEY

BACK ROW:

Jack Gangemi, Michael Smith, Michael Vernon, Jason Hoad, Ryan Williamson, Christian Parker

MIDDLE ROW:

Hamish Robinson, Lincoln Vickery, Declan Bleakley, Robert Ingram, Charlie Schumacher, Lachlan Wills, Abdullah Shehzad

FRONT ROW:

Thivek Vijayakumar, Kyle Cameron, Christopher Ninkov, Mr Brett Will, Aiden Wilkins, Myles Witt, Wilfred Cheung



YEAR 12 ST GEORGES

BACK ROW:

Jack Sirett, Tyler French, Tom Lymburn, Daniel Bell, Byron Patrick, Kim O'Brien

MIDDLE ROW:

Daniel Simmons, Justin Mendelow, Joshua Hasel, Seb Neaves, Emrik Graff, Karl Glauch, Bradley Davis, Richard Lee

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan Ashton, Jordan Menchetti, Joseph Delich, Mr David Alderson, Andrew Kelly, Shaun Lee, Jack Maher



YEAR 12 TREGONNING

BACK ROW:

Charles Jia, Dale Ettridge, Christopher Buitendag, Sam Jones, Quing Lee-Jones, Aden Nalapraya, Jack Macmillan

MIDDLE ROW:

Thomas Enright, Michael Allen, Daniel Wells, Steven Marchese, Peter Allnutt, Shaun Towns, Alastair Beck, Michael Warton

FRONT ROW:

Roshan Halai, Jeremy Tie, Ross Sciarone, Mr Timothy Parish, Charlie Viskaj, Sam Nicol, Matthew Wang

YEAR 12 WILSON

BACK ROW:
Nicholas Forrester, Jack Hill, Oscar Backhouse,
Darcy Cameron, Cameron Loersch, Harrison Clarke,
Wouter van der Merwe

MIDDLE ROW:
Kristan Kelly, Reg Percy, Joel Ebert,
Donald Imberlong, Michael Ford, Toby Anderson,
Benjamin Rowe, Richard Harcourt-Cooke

FRONT ROW:
Trent Haerewa, Jonathon Tuckey, Timm House,
Mr Ian Tredget, Douglas Hipworth, James Kelly,
Josh Hasleby



YEAR 1 TO 12 SURVIVORS

BACK ROW:
Christopher Ninkov, Byron Patrick, Quinn Lee-Jones,
Michael Vernon, Scott Bester, Jake Ecker

MIDDLE ROW:
Sean Bathe, Christian Gismondi, Karl Glauch,
Joshua Hasel, Alexander Bell, Riccardo Gismondi,
Kapil Mistry

FRONT ROW:
Jason La, Richard Lee, Arend Pramoko,
Harry Hales, Thomas Murphy



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Ali Abu Shamleh
Haynes 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Chess
Symbols 2010

3rd Vix Tennis 2012, Chess Club,
MathsPlus



Michael Allan
Tregonning 2005-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012, Drama Symbols 2012

Philosophy Club - Vice-Captain
2012, redfoot youth theatre, 4th XI
Soccer, Debating, WA Philothon
Winner, National Philothon
Winner



Peter Allnutt
Tregonning 2007-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012

10C Tennis, Service Learning



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Toby Anderson

Wilson 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2010, Hockey Symbols 2010

1st XI Hockey 2010-2012, Interschool Swimming 2008-2012, Water Polo 2009-2012, Debating, Kayaking Club, Service Learning - Vietnam/ Cambodia Tour 2012



Jordan Armstrong

Havelock 2008-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Soccer Symbols 2012

1st XI Soccer 2012, 3rd XI Cricket 2011, Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, Philosophy Club



Lachlan Ashton

St Georges 2007-2012
Sports Captain Hockey 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Old Haleians' Trophy (Cricket) 2012, Ian Biddle Trophy (Hockey) 2011, Hockey Colours 2012, Hockey Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2011, Cricket Symbols 2012

1st XI Hockey 2010-2012, 1st XI Cricket 2011-2012, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Hale Senior Percussion Ensemble, Mock Trial



Oscar Backhouse

Wilson 2008-2012
Sports Captain Rugby 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2012, Rowing Symbols 2011, Rugby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Rugby Colours 2011, Rugby Honours 2012

1st XV Rugby 2010-2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, 1st VIII Rowing 2010-2011, Debating



Jake Bando

Parry 2008-2012
Sports Captain Tennis 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, JS Cumpston Trophy (Tennis) 2009, Football Certificate of Service 2012, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Tennis Symbols 2012

1st VIII Tennis 2011-2012, 2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012, Debating, Service Learning 2012, Curtin Excelerate Program Accounting Credit Recipient 2012



Alastair Beck

Tregonning 2010-2012
RC Modellers Club - Captain 2012



Alexander Bell

Parry 2001-2012
School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Rugby Certificate of Service 2012, Concert Band Symbols 2010, Jazz Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010, Cricket Symbols 2011, Orchestra Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2012, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra 2012, Jazz Orchestra 2012, 1st XI Cricket 2011-2012, 2nd XV Rugby 2012, Service Learning 2008-2011



Daniel Bell

St Georges 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Chess Club



Scott Bester

Havelock 2001-2012
Swimming Symbols 2010

2nd VII Water Polo 2011-2012, Interschool Swimming 2008-2012, Cross Country 2008-2009



Steven Bilessuris

Loton 2007-2012
House Captain 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Volleyball Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 4, 1st VI Volleyball 2010-2012, 2nd XI Soccer 2011-2012, Debating, MathsPlus, Service Learning



James Bardsley

Buntine 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12
Academic Achievement Symbols
2012, Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby)
2012

2nd XV Rugby 2011-2012



Thomas Barrass

Parry 2008-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012, Football Symbols
2012, Football Colours 2012

10A Cricket 2010, 1st XVIII Football
2012



Michael Barrett

Loton 2010-2012
10B Volleyball 2010, 10B Badminton
2010, Chess Club, Debating



Sean Bathe

Buntine 2001-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012

Percussion Ensemble, 1st VII Water
Polo 2012, 3rd XVIII Football 2012,
RC Modellers Club



Reece Baxter

Loton 2011-2012
Wilson 2008-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011

2nd XI Hockey 2012, 10B Rowing
2010, 3rd VII Water Polo 2010-2011,
Debating, Service Learning



Patrick Birch

Faulkner 2010-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012

4th XI Cricket 2011-2012, 3rd XVIII
Football 2011-2012



Marcus Blades

Buntine 2008-2012
Athletics Symbols 2011

Interschool Athletics 2008-2012,
2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012,
Photography Club



Declan Bleakley

Riley 2008-2012
10A Football 2010, 2nd V Basketball
2011-2012, Duke of Edinburgh
Bronze Award



Nathan Bonaccorso

Loton 2008-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Most
Promising Year 10 Player (Water
Polo) 2010, Swimming Symbols
2010, Water Polo Symbols 2010

2nd XI Hockey 2011-2012, 1st VII
Water Polo 2010-2012, Interschool
Swimming 2008-2012, Curtin
Excelerate Program - Accounting
High Distinction 2012



Jake Brody

Parry 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Soccer Symbols 2011

3rd XI Cricket 2012, 1st XI Soccer
2011-2012, Curtin Excelerate
Program



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Christopher Buitendag
Tregonning 2008-2012
Soccer Symbols 2012, Debating
Symbols 2011

1st XI Soccer, Debating



Asher Caley
Haynes 2007-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Water
Polo Symbols 2012, Choir Symbols
2012, Concert Band Symbols 2010,
Ensemble Symbols 2010, Jazz
Symbols 2010

Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band 1, Hale St
Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale,
Jazz Orchestra, Dixieland Band,
Hale Harmony, 3rd XI Soccer 2011



Darcy Cameron
Wilson 2012
Football Symbols 2012

2nd V Basketball 2012, 1st XVIII
Football 2012



Kyle Cameron
Riley 2005-2012
House Prefect 2012, Rugby Symbols
2012, Rowing Symbols 2012

2nd VIII Rowing 2011-2012, 1st XV
Rugby, Interschool Athletics 2008-
2009, Service Learning 2009



Mitchell Carey
Loton 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Cricket
Certificate of Service 2012, Football
Certificate of Service 2012

2nd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 2nd XVIII
Football 2012, Cygnet Magazine
Committee, Service Learning, Duke
of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Clancy Dawson
Haynes 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12
Academic Achievement Colours
2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize
2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence
Prize 2008

4th Soccer 2011-2012, Electric
Vehicle Club



Joseph Delich
St Georges 2008-2012
House Captain 2012, School
Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012,
Headmaster's Year 10 Prize for
Character and Leadership 2010, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 11 Applied
Information Technology 2AB Prize
2011, Year 11 Materials Design and
Technology 2AB Prize 2011, Rugby
Symbols 2011, Tennis Symbols 2012,
Swimming Symbols 2012, Athletics
Symbols 2010

1st VIII Tennis 2011-2012, 1st XV
Rugby 2011-2012, Interschool
Swimming 2008-2012, Interschool
Athletics 2008-2012, Curtin
Accelerate Program 2012



Joel Ebert
Wilson 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Football
Symbols 2012

1st V Basketball 2012, 1st XVIII
Football 2012, Debating



Jake Ecker
Haynes 2001-2012
Hockey Symbols 2012, Drama
Symbols 2010

Redfoot youth theatre, Hale Stage
Band, Hale St Mary's Cantate,
2nd V Basketball 2010-2012, 1st XI
Hockey 2011-2012, Service Learning
Red Cross Soup Patrol, Duke of
Edinburgh Bronze and Silver Award



Jarrod Edmeades
Parry 2008-2012
Year 12 Human Biological Sciences
1AB Prize 2012

Cygnet Magazine Committee, Chess
Club, 3rd VIII Rowing 2011, 3rd XVIII
Football 2012



Wilfred Cheung
Riley 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Cygnet Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Choir Symbols 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2012, Service to Cygnet Magazine Colours 2012, Service to Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2012

Hale Harmony, 3rd XI Hockey 2011, 2nd VI Volleyball 2008-2012, Chess Club, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Mock Trial, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award

James Clarke
Faulkner 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Debating Symbols 2011

4th XI Soccer 2012, 3rd VII Water Polo 2012, Mock Trial, Curtin Excelerate Program, UNYA, Senior Guitar Ensemble

Matthew Craig
Parry 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011

2nd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 2nd XI Soccer 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2010

Max Davidson
Havelock 2008-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, Sports Captain Cross Country 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Alcorn Shield (Cross Country) 2012, Cross Country Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2011, Cross Country Colours 2012

Senior Cross Country 2010-2012, 3rd V Basketball 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2011-2012, Chess Club, Service Learning, Chemistry Olympiad 2011 - Distinction, Physics Olympiad 2011 - High Distinction

Bradley Davis
St Georges 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Physical Education Studies 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Basketball Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011

Jazz Band 2008-2009, 1st V Basketball 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2009-2011, 10A Soccer 2010, Interschool Cross Country 2011



Bradley Egan
Faulkner 2008-2012
Cricket Certificate of Service 2012

4th XI Cricket 2012, 4th XI Football 2012

Thomas Enright
Tregonning 2007-2012
Sports Vice-Captain Rugby 2012, House Prefect 2012, Devon Cup Application to Sport 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, John Vaux Memorial Trophy (Rugby) 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010, Water Polo Symbols 2010, Rugby Symbols 2011, Rugby Colours 2012

1st XV Rugby, Interschool Athletics 2012, Interschool Swimming 2012, 1st VII Water Polo

Dale Ettridge
Tregonning 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Basketball Certificate of Service 2012, Football Certificate of Service 2012

3rd XV III Football

Jonathan Farrar
Loton 2008-2012
Basketball Symbols 2012

1st V Basketball 2012,

Mason Fleming
Buntine 2011-2012
Cygnet Magazine Committee, Hale Short Film Festival Winner 2011



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Michael Ford

Wilson 2008-2012
3rd XVIII Football 2011-2012, 3rd VIII
Tennis 2011-2012, Curtin Excelerate
Program - Distinction 2012



Miguel Forjaz de Brito

Havelock 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Mock Trial Colours
2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2011,
Debating Symbols 2012, Drama
Symbols 2010

redfoot youth theatre, 2nd XV Rugby
2007-2012, 2nd VI Volleyball, 3rd
VII Water Polo 2012, Interschool
Swimming 2008-2012, Debating,
Mock Trial, Philosophy Club, Public
Speaking, Service Learning



Nicholas Forrester

Wilson 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Rowing Symbols 2012,
Athletics Symbols 2010

Guitar Quartet, 3rd V Basketball
2011, 2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012,
Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, 2nd
VIII Rowing 2011-2012



Tyler French

St Georges 2008-2012
4th V Basketball 2012



Nicholas Gan

Havelock 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Badminton Symbols 2012

2nd VI Volleyball 2012, 1st
Badminton 2010-2012, Chess Club



Jaryl Goh

Buntine 2008-2012
Year 12 History: Ancient 3AB
Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Year 11 Ancient History 2AB
Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 10 History
Prize 2010, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8
Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Chess Club



Emrik Graff

St Georges 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12
Academic Achievement Colours
2012, The Michael Beech Physics
Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year
10 Materials Technology Prize 2010,
Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize
2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence
Prize 2008

2nd VI Volleyball 2012, 3rd XVIII
Football 2012, Debating



Trent Haerewa

Wilson 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012

3rd V Basketball 2011, 2nd XV Rugby
2012, Debating, Duke of Edinburgh
Bronze Award



Roshan Halai

Tregonning 2007-2012
2nd Badminton



Harry Hales

Parry 2001-2012
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2008, Swimming Symbols 2011

Interschool Swimming 2008-2012,
Kayaking Club, Service Learning



Jack Gangemi
Riley 2011-2012
Sports Captain Swimming 2012,
House Prefect 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Water Polo Symbols 2012,
Swimming Symbols 2011

1st VII Water Polo 2011-2012,
Interschool Swimming 2011-2012,
3rd XVIII Football 2011

Dylan Gilbey
Haynes 2008-2012
Cygnets Art Award (Lower) 2009, JB
Newbery Biology Prize 2012, Year
12 Visual Arts 3AB Prize 2012, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11
Biological Sciences 2AB Prize 2011,
Year 11 Visual Arts 2AB Prize 2011,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2010, Year 10 Art Prize 2010, Year
9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009,
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2008

Christian Gismondi
Havelock 2001-2012
Year 12 Business Management
and Enterprise 2AB Prize 2012,
Year 11 Business Management and
Enterprise 1AB Prize 2011

Curtin Excelerate Program

Riccardo Gismondi
Havelock 2001-2012
Year 12 Career and Enterprise Prize
2012, Year 12 Workplace Learning
Prize 2012, The WestScheme Prize
for Excellence in VET 2012

Karl Glauch
St Georges 2001-2012
Choir Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols
2010

Hale St Mary's Cantate, InHale, Hale
Harmony, Hale Barbershop, House
Band 2012, redfoot youth theatre,
2nd XI Soccer 2011, 2nd VIII Tennis
2011, Debating



Timothy Hallam
Parry 2008-2012
Tennis Symbols 2012

Hale Harmony 2009, 1st XI Soccer
2012, 1st VIII Tennis 2011-2012

Richard Harcourt-Cooke
Wilson 2009-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Swimming Symbols 2012, Debating
Symbols 2011

3rd XVIII Football 2012, Interschool
Swimming 2012, 2nd XV Rugby
2011, 2nd VII Water Polo 2012

Rhys Hartmann
Havelock 2009-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011

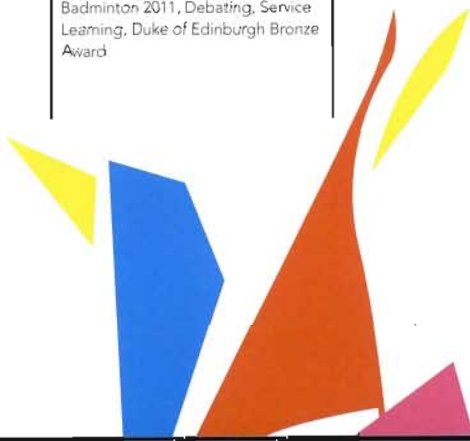
2nd XI Soccer 2012, 4th XI Cricket
2011, Interschool Swimming 2010-
2011, Senior Cross Country 2011

Cameron Harvey
Havelock 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Basketball Symbols
2012

Circus Club, 1st V Basketball 2012,
Senior Cross Country 2010, 2nd
Badminton 2011, Debating, Service
Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze
Award

Joshua Hasel
St Georges 2001-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012, Soccer Symbols 2012

1st XI Soccer 2012, 2nd VIII Tennis
2012





Josh Hasleby

Wilson 2008-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010

3rd V Basketball 2012, 3rd XVIII Football 2012

Nathan Hayward

Loton 2007-2012

House Prefect 2012, Cygnet Prose Award (Middle) 2009, Year 12 Human Biological Sciences 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Hale St Mary's Orchestra 2009-2010, 3rd XVIII Football 2012, 3rd VIII Tennis 2011, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Service Learning, UNI SmARTS

Ryan Hayward

Loton 2007-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011

3rd XVIII Football 2012, 3rd VIII Tennis 2011, Service Learning

Oscar Hermoso Clarke

Loton 2008-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010

Hale St Mary's Concertante 2011, Philosophy Club, Service Learning 2008-2009, da Vinci Decathlon National 2008

Alex Hewett

Faulkner 2008-2012

3rd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 2nd XI Hockey 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2008, 2010-2011, Service Learning 2009-2010



Isaac Huggins

Parry 2010-2012

2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012

Andrew Huxtable

Buntine 2008-2012

School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Debating Symbols 2011, Drama Symbols 2010, Service to Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2012

redfoot youth theatre, 2nd VIII Tennis 2012, Chess Club, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Debating, Mock Trial, Service Learning, UNI SmARTS

Donald Imberlong

Wilson 2008-2012

Rowing Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2010

2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012, 2nd VIII Rowing 2011-2012, Service Learning, Defence Technical Scholarship Winner 2012

Robert Ingram

Riley 2008-2012

Rowing Symbols 2012, Rugby Colours 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011, Rugby Symbols 2010

1st XV Rugby 2010-2012, 2nd VIII Rowing 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2010-2011, Interschool Swimming 2008-2010, 3rd VII Water Polo 2010-2011, Service Learning 2009

Hamish Ioppolo

Parry 2005-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 12 Applied Information Technology 3AB Prize 2012

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2012, 2nd V Basketball 2012, 3rd XVIII Football 2012, Interschool Athletics 2008



Jack Hill
Wilson 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Debating Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2012
2nd XVIII Football 2011, 3rd VII Water Polo 2012, Service Learning

Douglas Hipworth
Wilson 2008-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Hale Art Committee Year 12 Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 English 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Commerce Prize 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Volleyball Symbols 2012
2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012, 1st VI Volleyball 2012, Curtin Excelerate Program - Accounting Distinction 2012

Jason Hoad
Riley 2005-2012
Sports Vice-Captain Football 2012, Cygnet Art Award (Senior) 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Football Symbols 2011
1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, 2nd VII Water Polo 2010-2011, 10A VII Rowing 2010

Timm House
Wilson 2008-2012
House Captain 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, The Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding) 2011, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 12 Physical Education 3AB Prize 2012, Branderburg Trophy (Football) 2012, Rowing Symbols 2012, Football Symbols 2012, Debating Symbols 2012
1st XVIII Football 2012, 1st VIII Rowing 2012, Service Learning

Chris Howard
Havelock 2010-2012
Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Charles Jia
Tregonning 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Music 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Soloist Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010
Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Year 12 Piano Trio, Hale Harmony, 2nd VI Volleyball, 2nd Badminton

Marcus Jockel
Haynes 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Most Outstanding Player (Water Polo) 2012, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2011, Hockey Colours 2012, Hockey Symbols 2011, Water Polo Symbols 2011
1st XI Hockey 2011-2012, 1st VII Water Polo 2011-2012, Service Learning

Liam Jones
Tregonning 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Drama Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2012
redfoot youth theatre

Yanni Kailis
Parry 2005-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, Sports Vice-Captain Soccer 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Soccer Symbols 2011
1st XI Soccer 2011-2012

Jason Kalamaras
Loton 2008-2012
10A Cricket 2010, 10A Soccer 2010



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Ayush Kapoor

Loton 2008-2012

House Vice-Captain 2012, Vice-Captain of Debating 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Service to Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2012, Soloist Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2010, Debating Symbols 2011, Service to the Library Symbols 2011, Choir Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale String Quartet, Hale Baroque Chamber Orchestra, The Bishop Singers, InHale, Hale Harmony, Interschool Swimming 2008-2010, Senior Cross Country 2010-2011, Mock Trial, Service Learning, UNI SmARTS, UNYA, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze and Silver Awards



Andrew Kelly

St Georges 2008-2012

Captain of School 2012, House Vice-Captain 2012, Sports Council Member 2012, Sports Council Member 2011, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Aubrey Hardwicke Prize (School Captain) 2012, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2008, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2012, Ian Biddle Trophy (Hockey) 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011, Cricket Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols 2011, Hockey Symbols 2010

1st XI Cricket 2011-2012, 1st XI Hockey 2010-2012, Interschool Athletics 2011, ADF Long Tan Award Year 11



James Kelly

Wilson 2008-2012

2nd Badminton 2012, 3rd VI Volleyball 2012, 10A VIII Rowing 2010, Service Learning, Defence Technical Scholarship Winner 2012



Kristan Kelly

Wilson 2008-2012

3rd XI Hockey 2010, 3rd VI Volleyball 2011-2012



Alvin Khuu

Buntine 2007-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Badminton Symbols 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Concertante 2, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Harmony, Hale String Quartet, Hale String Trio, Junior School Orchestra, 1st Badminton 2012, Mock Trial, Service Learning



Shaun Lee

St Georges 2005-2012

House Vice-Captain 2012, Sports Captain Badminton 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Japanese 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Japanese 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 English Prize 2010, Year 10 Japanese Prize 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2012, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2011, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2010, Badminton Honours 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2011, Volleyball Symbols 2011, Badminton Colours 2010, Badminton Symbols 2008

1st Badminton Team 2008-2012, 1st VI Volleyball Team 2012, Chess Club, Debating, Mock Trial, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Quinn Lee-Jones

Tregonning 2001-2012

House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Geography 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Geography Prize 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Soccer Symbols 2012

1st XI Soccer, 2nd XI Cricket



Jack Lefroy

Faulkner 2008-2012

Cricket Certificate of Service 2012, Football Certificate of Service 2012

1st XI Cricket 2012, 2nd XVIII Football 2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2009 & 2011



Alexander Lenartowicz

Buntine 2005-2012

Arnold Hillbrick Trophy (Tennis) 2009, Tennis Symbols 2010

1st VIII Tennis 2011, 3rd XI Cricket 2011



Leighton Lilford

Haynes 2008-2012

Drama Technicians' Club Captain 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Engineering Studies 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Drama Symbols 2010, Tennis Certificate of Service 2012

Technicians' Club 2012, redfoot youth theatre, 3rd VIII Tennis 2012



Themis Kiratzopoulos
Havelock 2007-2012
3rd XI Soccer 2011-2012, Chess Club



Jason La
Luton 2001-2012
Soloist Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2011, Badminton Symbols 2012

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantata, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Concertante 2, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Baroque Chamber Orchestra, The Bishop Singers, InHale, Hale String Quartet, 1st Badminton 2011-2012, Interscholar Swimming 2008-2010, 3rd VI Volleyball 2010, Chess Club



Craig Law
Luton 2005-2012
CP & AE Williams Trophy (Athletics) 2012, Barclay & Sharland Trophy (Athletics) 2010, HP Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2011, Rugby Symbols 2012, Swimming Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2010, Music Concert Band Symbols 2011, Athletics Colours 2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 2011, Jazz Band 2 2012, Year 7 Band, Luton House Band, Interscholar Athletics 2010-2012, Interscholar Swimming 2010-2012, 1st XV Rugby 2011-2012, 10A VIII Rowing 2010, 3rd VII Water Polo 2011



Andrew Lawrenson
Havelock 2004-2012
House Captain 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Debating Symbols 2011, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2012

2nd XI Rugby 2012, Debating, Mock Trial, Service Learning, Tournament of Minds 2009



Richard Lee
St Georges 2001-2012
The Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2012, Ensemble Symbols 2011, Soloist Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Service Learning, Duke Of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Callum Lindquist
Parry 2007-2012
Service Learning 2008-2010



Cameron Loersch
Wilson 2008-2012
Basketball Symbols 2012

1st V Basketball 2012, 1st XVIII Football 2012



Tony Longbottom
Faulkner 2008-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011

2nd XVIII Football 2011-2012, 3rd XI Cricket 2009-2012



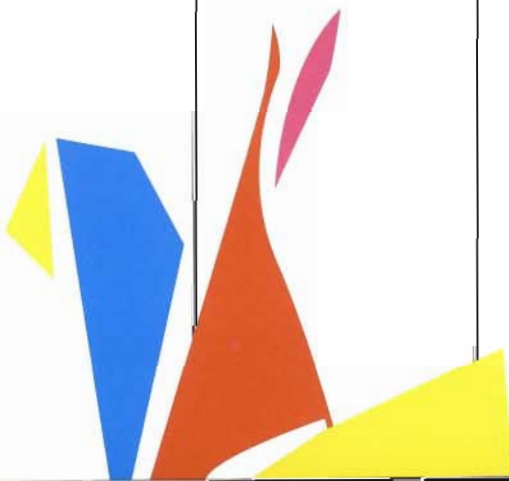
Tom Lymburn
St Georges 2008-2012
Year 12 Mathematics 3CD Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Rowing Symbols 2012

3rd XI Soccer 2011-2012, 1st VIII Rowing 2012



Jack Macmillan
Tregonning 2007-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Physical Education Studies TAB Prize 2011, Football Symbols 2012

1st XVIII Football, 2nd V Basketball





YEAR 12 PROFILES



Jack Maher
St Georges 2008-2012
2nd XI Soccer 2011-2012



Sebastian Maingard
Havelock 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 8
Academic Excellence Prize 2008,
Rugby Symbols 2012

4th V Basketball 2011-2012, 1st
XV Rugby 2012, Service Learning,
Nulsen Youth Association



Steven Marchese
Tregonning 2008-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012, Year 11 Mathematics
1BC Prize 2011

2nd XV Rugby 2012



Harry McCracken
Havelock 2005-2012
Football Symbols 2012, Basketball
Symbols 2012

1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, 1st V
Basketball 2012



Jalen McGee
Loton 2008-2012
A & T.J Lange Trophy (Football)
2012, Filmer Trophy (Football) 2012,
Football Symbols 2012, Football
Colours 2012



Justin Mendelow
St Georges 2010-2012
Year 12 Politics and Law 3AB
Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
11 Politics and Law 2AB Prize 2011,
Mock Trial Symbols 2012, Concert
Band Symbols 2012, Jazz Symbols
2011

Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale
St Mary's Concert Band 1, Jazz
Orchestra, Stage Band, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band 2, Debating,
Mock Trial



Ross Mengler
Faulkner 2010-2012
Soccer Most Improved Player 2011,
Reda Trophy Most Promising Year
10 Soccer Player 2010, Athletics
Symbols 2012, Soccer Symbols 2011

1st XI Soccer 2012, Interschool
Athletics 2012, 4th XI Cricket 2012



Trevor Menmuir
Faulkner 2009-2012
House Vice Captain 2012, Sports
Captain Basketball 2012, School
Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012,
Mainpeak Outdoor Education
Prize 2010, GN Samuel Trophy
(Basketball) 2012, Athletics Symbols
2010, Basketball Symbols 2012

1st V Basketball 2011-2012,
Interschool Athletics 2010-2012, 2nd
XVIII Football 2011, Service Learning
Award 2010, Nulsen Haven Youth
Patron 2011, President of Indigenous
Student Council 2011



Cody Meyer
Buntine 2007-2012
Athletics Symbols 2011, Rowing
Symbols 2012

1st VIII Rowing 2012, Interschool
Athletics 2008-2011, 2nd XV Rugby
2012



Kapil Mistry
Haynes 2001-2012



Callum McKeon

Haynes 2008-2012
Year 12 Materials Design and Technology (Wood) 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2010

Interscholar Swimming 2008-2012, Interscholar Cross Country 2010, Service Learning

Jarryd McPhee

Buntine 2008-2012
Sports Captain Cricket 2012, The Irvine Trophy (Cricket) 2010, Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year 2011, The AH Christian Trophy (Cricket) 2012, Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year 2012, Cricket Symbols 2010, Cricket Colours 2011, Football Symbols 2011

1st XI Cricket 2010-2012, 1st XVIII Football 2011-2012

Thomas Meade

Parry 2003-2012
House Captain 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Hale Lodge Geography Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Football Symbols 2012, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Debating Symbols 2011

10A VIII Rowing 2010, 3rd V Basketball 2011, 3rd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 1st XVIII Football 2012, Debating, Service Learning 2008-2012, Curtin Accelerate Program - Distinction 2012

Lachlan Meers

Faulkner 2008-2012
Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy 2012, Hockey Symbols 2011

1st XI Hockey 2010-2012

Jordan Menchetti

St Georges 2008-2012
Soccer Most Improved Player 2012, Soccer Symbols 2012

1st XI Soccer 2012, 3rd XI Cricket 2011-2012



James Munt

Havelock 2008-2012
Philosophy Symbols 2012

Hale Harmony, Debating, Service Learning, Interscholar Swimming 2008-2010, Interscholar Cross Country 2011-2012

Thomas Murphy

Loton 2001-2012
Drama Technicians' Club Vice-Captain 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Drama Symbols 2010

3rd XVIII Football 2011

Jack Mussared

Faulkner 2008-2012
3rd XVIII Football 2012, 4th V Basketball 2011

Daud Mutahar

Haynes 2009-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010

Chess Club

Aden Nalapraya

Tregonning 2005-2012
Year 11 Visual Arts 1AB Prize 2011, Athletics Symbols 2010

2nd XV Rugby 2012





YEAR 12 PROFILES



Seb Neaves

St Georges 2008-2012
Dr DK Tregonning Cup (Football)
2010, Cricket Symbols 2012,
Football Symbols 2011

1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, 1st XI
Cricket 2012



Sam Nicol

Tregonning 2010-2012
Sports Captain Soccer 2012, House
Prefect 2012, Soccer Symbols 2011

1st XI Soccer



Christopher Ninkov

Riley 2001-2012
House Captain 2012, School Prefect
2012, House Prefect 2012, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 11 Mathematics
2AB Prize 2011, Debating Symbols
2011, Service Learning Symbols
2012, Service to Cygnet Magazine
Symbols 2012

Hale St Mary's Orchestra 3 2008,
3rd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 3rd
XVIII Football 2011-2012, Cygnet
Magazine Committee



Darcy O'Brien

Havelock 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12
Academic Achievement Symbols
2012, JW Holmes Trophy (Football)
2012, Debating Symbols 2012,
Athletics Symbols 2010

redfoot youth theatre, Interschool
Athletics 2008-2012, 2nd XVIII
Football 2011-2012, 3rd V Basketball
2012, 3rd VII Water Polo 2011,
Debating, Mock Trial, Service
Learning,



Kim O'Brien

St Georges 2005-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Concert Band Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Hale
St Mary's Symphony Orchestra,
3rd XVIII Football 2011, Senior
Cross Country 2010 & 2012, Service
Learning



Christian Parker

Riley 2008-2012
Swimming Symbols 2010

2nd V Basketball 2010-2012,
Interschool Swimming 2008-2012



Kane Parker

Haynes 2005-2012
Drama Captain 2012, Year 12 Drama
3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
11 Drama 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year
8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008,
Drama Symbols 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St
Mary's Concertante, redfoot youth
theatre, 3rd XI Hockey 2011



Byron Patrick

St Georges 2001-2012
2nd VIII Rowing 2008-2012, Senior
Cross Country 2009-2012



Jesse Peers

Parry 2009-2012
3rd XVIII Football 2012, 2nd XV
Rugby, 4th V Basketball 2012



Reg Percy

Wilson 2008-2012
Year 12 English 1CD Prize 2012, Year
12 Materials Design & Technology
(Metal) 1CD Prize 2012

3rd XVIII Football 2011-2012,
CareerLink Endeavour Award in
Construction & Furniture Making
2012



Cian O'Connor

Loton 2008-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Debating Symbols 2011, Soccer Symbols 2012

1st XI Soccer 2012, Service Learning 2011

Brodie Olma

Parry 2004-2012

House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Accounting and Finance Prize 2012, Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2012, Year 12 Mathematics 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

4th XI Cricket 2010-2011, 5th V Basketball 2012

Ryan Pallas

Havelock 2005-2012

The Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Claris D'Alton Trophy (Swimming) 2011, Old Haleians' Cup (Swimming) 2012, Athletics Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2011, Orchestra Symbols 2011

Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Guitar Ensemble, Guitar Trio, Dixieland Band, Interschool Swimming 2008-2012 - Vice-Captain 2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, 2nd VII Water Polo 2012, 2nd XI Soccer 2012, Service Learning

Andrew Pang

Loton 2011-2012

Barlow Ensemble Shield 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Year 12 Music 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Concert Band Symbols 2012, Soloist Symbols 2012, Ensemble Symbols 2012, Orchestra Symbols 2011

Perrin Papathanassiou

Parry 2007-2012

Soccer Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2012, Cross Country Symbols 2010

1st XI Soccer 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, Senior Cross Country 2010, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Joshua Pervan

Haynes 2008-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Rugby Colours 2012, Athletics Symbols 2010, Rugby Symbols 2011

1st XV Rugby 2011-2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2010, Debating, Service Learning

Alexander Pirone

Haynes 2008-2012

House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Swimming Symbols 2010, Water Polo Symbols 2010

Interschool Swimming 2010-2012, 1st VII Water Polo 2010-2012, Service Learning

Evan Pirone

Haynes 2005-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize 2010

2nd XV Rugby 2011-2012, Service Learning

James Pirone

Haynes 2008-2012

Sports Captain Water Polo 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Swimming Symbols 2010, Water Polo Symbols 2010

1st VII Water Polo 2010-2012, Interschool Swimming 2008-2012, Service Learning

Arend Pramoko

Buntine 2001-2012

Hale St Mary's Concertante, 3rd VI Volleyball 2010-2012, Chemistry Calculations Club



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Declan Prince

Parry 2008-2012
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2012

3rd XI Hockey 2011-2012, Service
Learning



Quillan Pritchard

Haynes 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Rowing
Symbols 2012, Football Certificate of
Service 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011

Athletics Interscholar 2011-2012,
2nd XVIII Football 2012, 2nd VIII
Rowing 2012



Lloyd Prout

Haynes 2008-2012
House Captain 2012, House
Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Year 11 Accounting and
Finance 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year
9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009,
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2008, Volleyball Symbols 2012,
Soccer Symbols 2012

1st VI Volleyball 2012, 1st XI Soccer
2012, Service Learning, Curtin
Excelerate Program Accounting
2011



Seaton Ridout

Faulkner 2008-2012
House Captain 2012, School Prefect
2012, House Prefect 2012, Guy
Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding
House Leadership) 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Rod Isaachsen Memorial
Trophy (Hockey) 2012, GG Glenister
Trophy (Hockey) 2010, Hockey
Colours 2012, Service Learning
Symbols 2012, Hockey Symbols
2010, Cricket Symbols 2012

1st XI Cricket 2011-2012, 1st XI
Hockey 2010-2012, Service Learning,
Nulsen Committee 2011



Hamish Robinson

Riley 2007-2012
Captain of Debating 2012, House
Prefect 2012, The Public Speaking
Prize 2011, The Brian Goldsmith
Debating Prize 2012, The Public
Speaking Prize 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Public Speaking Symbols
2011, Public Speaking Colours 2011,
Debating Symbols 2011, Public
Speaking Honours 2012

2nd VI Volleyball 2010, Debating,
Mock Trial, Public Speaking Rostrium
National Finals



Matthew Salter

Havelock 2005-2012
Drama Co-Captain 2012, Drama
Prize (Outstanding Contribution)
2010, Clarke Choral Cup 2009,
Drama Prize (Outstanding
Contribution) 2012, Choir Symbols
2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010,
Drama Symbols 2010, Drama
Colours 2012, Drama Honours 2012

Hale St Mary's Cantata, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band, 'Hale Jazz
Orchestra, Barbershop Singers,
Twelve in a Bar, Hale Stage Band,
Hale St Mary's Young Voices, Hale
Harmony, Redfoot Youth Theatre,
Clarke Choral Cup 2009



Nicholas Sarros

Buntine 2007-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2010

10A Tennis 2010



Jesse Schlichthaerle

Faulkner 2010-2012
4th XI Soccer 2012, 3rd V Basketball
2012, Philosophy Club



Charlie Schumacher

Riley 2008-2012
Hale Guitar Cup 2012, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 8 Academic
Excellence Prize 2008, Soloist
Symbols 2012



Ross Sciarrone

Tregonning 2007-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, School
Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012,
Cygnat Prize Award (Senior)
2012, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2011,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2010, Year 10
Environmental Science Prize 2010,
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2008, Basketball Symbols 2011

1st V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh
Bronze Award



William Roe
 Faulkner 2008-2012
 House Prefect 2012, Year 12
 Academic Achievement Symbols
 2012, Football Certificate of Service
 2012, Cricket Certificate of Service
 2012
 2nd XI Cricket 2011-2012, 2nd XVIII
 Football 2011-2012, Debating,
 Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh
 Bronze Award

Luke Rosher
 Buntine 2005-2012
 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
 2010, Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2012,
 Football Symbols 2012, Cricket
 Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols
 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010
 Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3,
 Hale Stage Band, 1st XI Cricket
 2012, 1st XVIII Football 2011-2012,
 Interschool Athletics 2008-2012,
 Interschool Swimming 2008-2012, 9B
 Tennis 2009

Benjamin Rowe
 Wilson 2008-2012
 2nd XI Hockey 2011-2012 - Coaches
 Award 2012, 3rd V Basketball 2012,
 Chess Club, Debating

Timothy Rowlands
 Buntine 2008-2012
 Interschool Athletics 2009-2010 &
 2012, 2nd XI Soccer 2012

Henry Ryan
 Havelock 2010-2012
 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
 2011, Year 11 Academic
 Achievement Symbols 2011
 Interschool Swimming 2010-2011,
 Senior Cross Country 2012



Diveer Shah
 Parry 2005-2012
 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
 2010, Dean Williams Perpetual
 Trophy (Squash) 2012, Service to the
 Library Symbols 2011, Concert Band
 Symbols 2012, Drama Symbols 2012
 1st Squash 2008-2012 - Captain
 2012, redfoot youth theatre, Hale St
 Mary's Concert Band 1 2012, Hale St
 Mary's Symphony Orchestra 2012,
 Chess Club 2012, Cygnet Magazine
 Committee 2011, Service Learning
 2008-2011

Poojan Shah
 Haynes 2007-2012
 Year 12 Academic Achievement
 Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
 Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
 Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
 Certificate of Distinction 2010
 3rd XI Cricket 2011, 10A Hockey
 2010, 2nd Badminton 2011

Abdullah Shehzad
 Riley 2010-2012
 Year 12 Academic Achievement
 Colours 2012, Year 11 Certificate of
 Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic
 Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
 Certificate of Distinction 2010
 4th XI Cricket 2011, 2nd Badminton
 2011-2012, Chemistry Calculations
 Club

Matthew Sie
 Faulkner 2008-2012
 House Prefect 2012, Year 11
 Certificate of Distinction 2011,
 Year 11 Academic Achievement
 Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of
 Distinction 2010, Tennis/Water Polo
 Certificate of Service 2012, Service
 Learning Symbols 2012, Debating
 Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols
 2010
 2nd XI Soccer 2011-2012, 3rd VII
 Water Polo 2011-2012, Interschool
 Swimming 2008-2012, Debating,
 Service Learning

Daniel Simmons
 St Georges 2005-2012
 Year 12 Academic Achievement
 Symbols 2012, Year 10 Certificate of
 Distinction 2010
 2nd V Basketball 2012, 10A Rugby
 2010



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Jack Sirett

St Georges 2010-2012
Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2012, Harvey Brass Cup 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Cross Country (Most Promising Year 10 Athlete) 2010, Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy (Cross Country) 2012, Cross Country Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2011, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Jazz Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2012, Cross Country Colours 2012, Soloist Symbols 2012

Senior Cross Country 2010-2012, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 2010-2012, Hale Jazz Orchestra 2010-2012, Hale Jazz Combo 2011-2012, Hale Brass Ensemble 2011-2012, Hale Harmony 2012, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra 2010-2012, Hale Jazz Quintet, Interschool Athletics 2010-2012, Interschool Swimming 2010-2012



Harrison Slarke

Wilson 2008-2012
Hockey Symbols 2012, Athletics Symbols 2011

1st XI Hockey 2012, Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010



Finn Smith

Buntine 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Swimming Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2012

1st VIII Rowing 2012, Interschool Swimming 2010, 2nd XV Rugby 2012, 2nd XVIII Football 2011



Michael Smith

Riley 2008-2012
Sports Captain Volleyball 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 History: Modern 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Most Outstanding Player (Volleyball) 2012, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Volleyball) 2010, Volleyball Colours 2012, Volleyball Symbols 2010

1st VI Volleyball 2011-2012, Hale Harmony 2008-2009, 3rd XI Soccer 2012, Service Learning



Steve Sokol
Parry 2011-2012



Shaun Towns

Tregonning 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Cricket Certificate of Service 2012, Football Certificate of Service 2012

2nd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Football, Interschool Swimming



Andy Truong

Haynes 2011-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize 2012, The Michael Beech Physics Prize 2012, Year 12 Mathematics: Specialist 3CD Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Economics 2AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Mathematics 3AB Prize 2011, Debating Symbols 2011

3rd XI Soccer 2012, 2nd Badminton, 2nd VI Volleyball 2011-2012, Chess Club, Debating, Mock Trial



Alexander Tsaknis

Buntine 2005-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Rugby Symbols 2012, Debating Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2010

Interschool Athletics 2008-2012, Interschool Swimming 2008, 2nd XI Cricket 2012, 1st XV Rugby 2012, Chess Club, Debating, Philosophy Club, Public Speaking



Jonathon Tuckey

Wilson 2008-2012
4th XI Soccer 2012, Circus Club



Mitchell Turner

Faulkner 2008-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, Sports Captain Football 2012, House Prefect 2012, Football Symbols 2012, Football Colours 2012

1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, 2nd XI Cricket 2011



Graeme Stickland
Faulkner 2008-2012

House Prefect 2012, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2009, Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship 2010, Year 12 Materials Design & Technology (Wood) 1CD Prize 2012, Year 12 Visual Arts 1CD Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 English 1AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology 1CD Prize 2011

2nd XV Rugby 2011-2012, 4th XI Cricket 2011-2012, Defence Technical Scholarship 2012



Tsuyoshi Takashima
Loton 2006-2012

Hale String Shield 2012, Garland Music Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Music Prize 2010, Soloist Symbols 2012, Ensemble Symbols 2011, Orchestra Symbols 2010

Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Baroque Chamber Orchestra, Hale Harmony, Hale String Quartet, 3rd VI Volleyball 2011, 2nd XI Soccer 2010, 3rd XVIII Football 2012, 2nd Badminton 2011-2012, Chess Club, Garland Music Prize 2012



Lucas Thornton
Buntine 2008-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, 3rd XVIII Football 2011-2012, 3rd V Basketball 2011-2012, UNI SmARTS 2011



Scott Thornton
Buntine 2005-2012

The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Drama Symbols 2010, Cross Country Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2012

redfoot youth theatre, Percussion Ensemble, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3, Interschool Athletics 2012, Senior Cross Country 2011-2012, 3rd XVIII Football, 4th V Basketball, UNI SmARTS



Jeremy Tie
Tregonning 2008-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Human Biological Sciences 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize 2010, Chess Symbols 2011



Wouter van der Merwe
Wilson 2010-2012

Sports Captain Rowing 2012, Sports Captain Athletics 2012, House Prefect 2012, Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best All Round Sportsman) 2012, Captain of Boats Trophy (Rowing) 2012, Rugby Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2010, Athletics Colours 2010, Rowing Symbols 2011

Interschool Athletics 2010-2012 - Captain 2012, 1st VIII Rowing 2010-2012 - Captain of Boats 2012, 1st XV Rugby 2011-2012, redfoot youth theatre 2011, Stage Band 2011



Brandon Van Vuuren
Loton 2010-2012

Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby) 2010, Rugby Symbols 2011

1st VII Rowing 2011, 1st XV Rugby 2011, 2nd VII Water Polo 2010-2012



Liam Vandenberghe
Faulkner 2008-2012

House Vice-Captain 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Rowing Symbols 2012

3rd XVIII Football 2012, 1st VIII Rowing 2011-2012, Service Learning



Michael Vernon
Riley 2001-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Choir Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2011, Jazz Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2012

Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Saxophone Quartet, Hale Harmony, In Hale, Dixieland Band, 3rd XI Soccer 2012, Interschool Cross Country 2009, 2011



Lincoln Vickery
Riley 2008-2012

Hale Woodwind Cup 2008, Drama Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2012, The Jazz Prize 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2012, Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics 3AB Prize 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize 2010, Drama Honours 2012, Jazz Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2012, Soloist Symbols 2012, Drama Colours 2012

redfoot youth theatre, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Jazz Orchestra



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Thivek Vijayakumar

Riley 2008-2012

The Hugh Guthrie History Prize 2012, Year 12 English 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 History: Modern 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Hale St Mary's Orchestra 3, Hale St Mary's Concertante, 2nd XVIII Football, 5th V Basketball, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Charlie Viska

Tregonning 2008-2012

Vice-Captain of School 2012, House Captain 2012, Music Vice-Captain 2012, Arts & Societies Council Member 2012, Arts & Societies Council Member 2011, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2012, The Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2012, John Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2011, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award Year 10 2010, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Service Learning Symbols 2012, Debating Symbols 2011, Choir Symbols 2010, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2011, Choir Symbols 2011, Drama Symbols 2011

redfoot youth theatre, Hale St Mary's Cantate, InHale, Debating, Mock Trial, Nulsen Youth Patron, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 2nd VI Volleyball



Ryan Walker

Parry 2005-2012

House Prefect 2012, Football Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols 2011

3rd XI Cricket 2012, 2nd XI Cricket 2011, 1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, Debating, Service Learning



Alan Wang

Buntine 2008-2012

House Captain 2012, Music Captain 2012, Arts & Societies Council Member 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) 2012, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2012, Year 12 Mathematics: Specialist 3CD Prize 2012, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2012, Year 12 Mathematics 3CD Prize 2012, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2012, Year 12 The Ednie Browne Mathematics Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, The Nicholas Bean Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize 2011, Year 11 French 2AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Mathematics: Specialist 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Physics 2AB Prize 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Chemistry Prize 2010, Year 10 French Prize 2010, Year 10 Mathematics Prize 2010, Year 10 Physics Prize 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Orchestra Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010, Choir Symbols 2010, Soloist Symbols 2012, Colours 2012, Mock Trial Symbols 2011, Soccer Certificate of Service 2012

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1 - Concertmaster, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Young Voices, Hale Senior String Quartet, Hale Piano Trio, 4th XI Soccer 2011-2012, Chess Club, Mock Trial, Service Learning, UNIL SmARTS



Matthew Wang

Tregonning 2006-2012

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Badminton Symbols 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2012, Ensemble Symbols 2012, Badminton Colours 2012

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 1st Badminton



Aiden Wilkins

Riley 2007-2012

House Vice-Captain 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 12 Engineering Studies 3AB Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010, Water Polo Symbols 2010

1st VII Water Polo 2012, Interschol Swimming 2008-2012



Leith Williamson

Haynes 2007-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 12 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2012

3rd XI Hockey 2010-2011, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Ryan Williamson

Riley 2002-2012

Football Symbols 2012

1st XVIII Football 2011-2012, 3rd XI Cricket 2012



Lachlan Wills

Riley 2007-2012

Sports Vice-Captain Basketball 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, SG Luck Trophy (Basketball) 2010, Basketball Symbols 2011

Philosophy Club, redfoot youth theatre



Thomas Wilson

Faulkner 2010-2012

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2012, Year 12 Mathematics 1DE Prize 2012, Year 12 Physical Education 1CD Prize 2012

1st V Basketball 2011, 2nd VI Volleyball 2012, 2nd XI Hockey 2012, Defence Technical Scholarship 2012



Michael Warton

Tregonning 2005-2012
Captain of Chess 2012, Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Advanced Mathematics Prize 2010, Chess Symbols 2010

Chess Club, 3rd XI Soccer, Debating



Michael Weir

Buntine 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Swimming Symbols 2012

Hale Harmony, Interscholastic Swimming 2008-2012, 2nd VIII Tennis 2012, 3rd XI Soccer 2012, Chess Club, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Mock Trial, Service Learning



Daniel Wells

Tregonning 2010-2012
Sports Captain 2012, School Prefect 2012, House Prefect 2012, Edward Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Hockey Certificate of Service 2012, Cricket Certificate of Service 2012

UNI SmARTS, 2nd XI Cricket, 2nd XI Hockey



Jack Wells

Havelock 2007-2012
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics 2AB Prize 2011, Drama Symbols 2012, Philosophy Symbols 2012

Philosophy Club - Captain, redfoot youth theatre, Debating, UNYA, Philosophy Club, 3rd XI Soccer 2010, 3rd VIII Tennis 2011



Daniel Werndly

Havelock 2008-2012
Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize 2010, Year 10 Drama Prize 2010, Choir Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2010, Cross Country Symbols 2012, Ensemble Symbols 2012

Hale St Mary's Cantata, redfoot youth theatre, Hale St Mary's Concertante, InHale, Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Young Voices, Senior Cross Country 2012, Interscholastic Swimming 2008-2012



Myles Witt

Riley 2008-2012
House Vice-Captain 2012, House Prefect 2012, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010

Service Learning 2009-2012, Interscholastic Cross Country 2010-2012



James Wong

Faulkner 2007-2012
Drama (Technical Theatre) Prize 2012, Service to Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2012, Volleyball Symbols 2012, Drama Symbols 2011

1st VII Volleyball 2012, 2nd XI Soccer 2012, redfoot youth theatre, Technician's Club, Circus Club, Debating, Chess Club, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Service Learning



William Wong

Loton 2008-2012
House Prefect 2012, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Service to Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2012, Basketball/Tennis Certificate of Service 2012, Soccer Certificate of Service 2012

Hale Harmony, 4th XI Soccer 2011-2012, 4th V Basketball 2011-2012, Cygnet Magazine Committee, Philosophy Club, UNI SmARTS, UNYA 2011



Blair Young

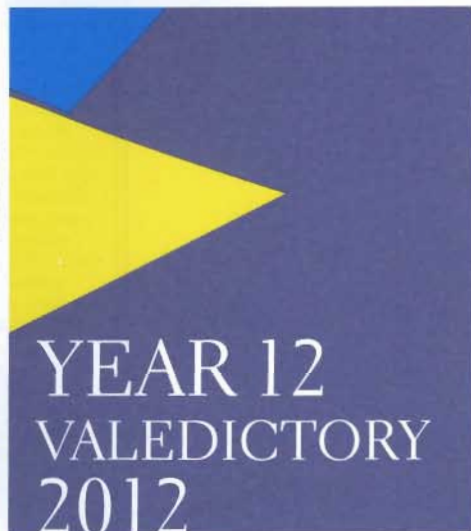
Loton 2005-2012
2nd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 10A Hockey 2010, 4th XI Soccer 2012, Chess Club, Philosophy Club 2008-2012, Service Learning 2008-2009



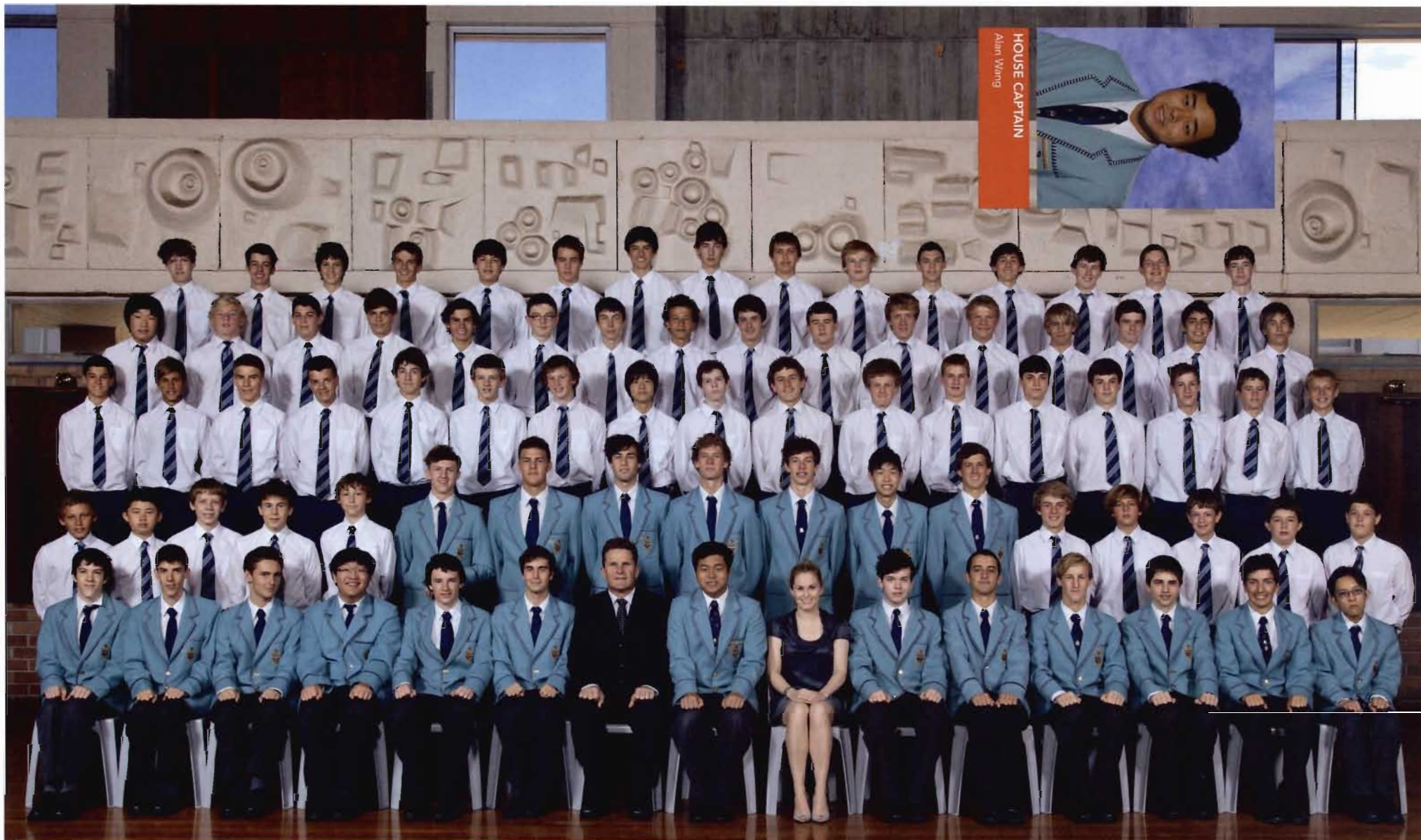
Kylan Yoxall

Faulkner 2009-2012
Rugby Symbols 2011, Rugby Colours 2012

10A Winter Polo 2010, 1st XV Rugby 2011-2012

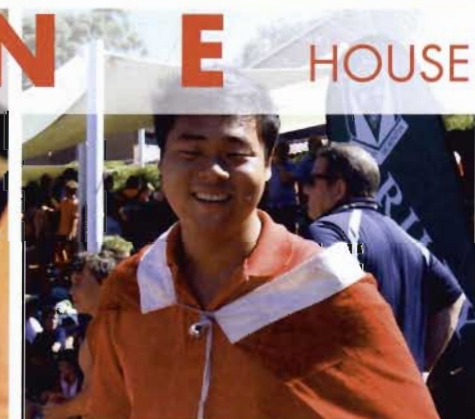





 HOUSE CAPTAIN
Alan Wang

BUNTINE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Ryka Lekias, David Lane, William Stowell, Oscar Galvin, Matthew de Vroet, Nick Egan, Benjamin Massey, Luke Kaker, Michael Whitby, Nicholas Pike, Nick Sokolich, Matthew Milenkovic, Ned Halley, Sebastian Gay, Haydn Gordon
FOURTH ROW: Aiden Pramoko, James Gibson, Matthew Burke, Callum Barnes, Mitchell Harrison, Marshall Clifton, Mitchell Oldershaw, Owen Lane, William Atkinson, Christopher Damant, Martin Kaker, Aaron Gillon, Matthew Watson, Ben Neil, Shaun Huxtable, Steve Wait
THIRD ROW: Marcus Tsaknis, Austin Sheard, Oliver Hoare, Riley Freeman, William Paterson, Tom Horsley, Finlay Lamond, Russell Khoo, Justin Allpike, Daniel Tredget, Jack Meyer, Jordan Crabbe, Joseph Tate, James Aylward, Michael Bardsley, Jack Brett, James Rudd
SECOND ROW: Harrison Blakeney, Alex Shen, William Huxtable, Troy Beckton, Keegan Murphy, Finn Smith, Luke Rosher, Cody Meyer, Jarryd McPhee, Michael Weir, Alvin Khoo, Alexander Tsaknis, Alex Forster, James McGougan, Ben Slater, Tom Wright, Jack Gould
FRONT ROW: Lucas Thornton, Scott Thornton, Mason Fleming, Arend Pramoko, Sean Bathe, Alexander Lenartowicz, Mr Steve McFarland, Alan Wang, Ms Meg Kirk, Timothy Rowlands, Marcus Blades, James Bardsley, Nicholas Sarros, Andrew Huxtable, Jaryl Goh
ABSENT: Aston Milner



BUNTINE HOUSE REPORT

Buntine has had another mixed year across the activities that make up the Cock House Cup and Arts Cup. In the end, we finished a respectable mid table in both.

The year began with high hopes that we would win the swimming for the third year in a row. However, despite some early promise, we finished 4th, but were in the mix right up to the last few events. In other summer sports, we played off for first and second for tennis and cricket. Both of them were against St Georges House. Buntine tennis won all of their fixtures and went on to be in the final against a tough St Georges side. Cricket also went well, making it into the final despite losing a close game with four balls to spare. Basketball finished last on the table and the baseball team came in at 7th, our highest placing in a few years. In ultimate frisbee and volleyball we finished 8th. The juniors also had mixed results with their sports. The junior volleyball finished at 4th. Junior basketball played much better than their senior counterparts, claiming their spot at 5th on the leader board. Junior ultimate frisbee fought in a tough final but lost to finish 7th overall while junior water polo finished 8th. Softball also had a tough season but managed to win their last game, coming 9th overall.

The winter sports season yielded similar results with the highlights of the season being the

senior touch rugby, the junior football, the junior soccer and the squash team. The senior touch rugby team played a tough game in the finals for 3rd place. The junior soccer and junior football finished 2nd and 3rd respectively, promising Buntine a bright future in the years ahead. The squash team also had a strong season, winning all of their matches up to the final where they were defeated. After the heady days of 2010 and 2011 where we played in the finals, the senior football had a very tough season, finishing at 8th, as did the senior soccer team. The badminton finished in 9th after beating Wilson House in the final. The junior touch rugby team was positioned in 8th at the end of their season. Senior hockey finished 9th again this year and the future does not look bright with the junior hockey finishing at 8th. Undoubtedly, the highlight of the winter season was finishing as top day house in the house cross country – a remarkable feat which epitomised the red spirit. The athletics carnival also saw some good performances, but we were unable to secure a top 5 finish.

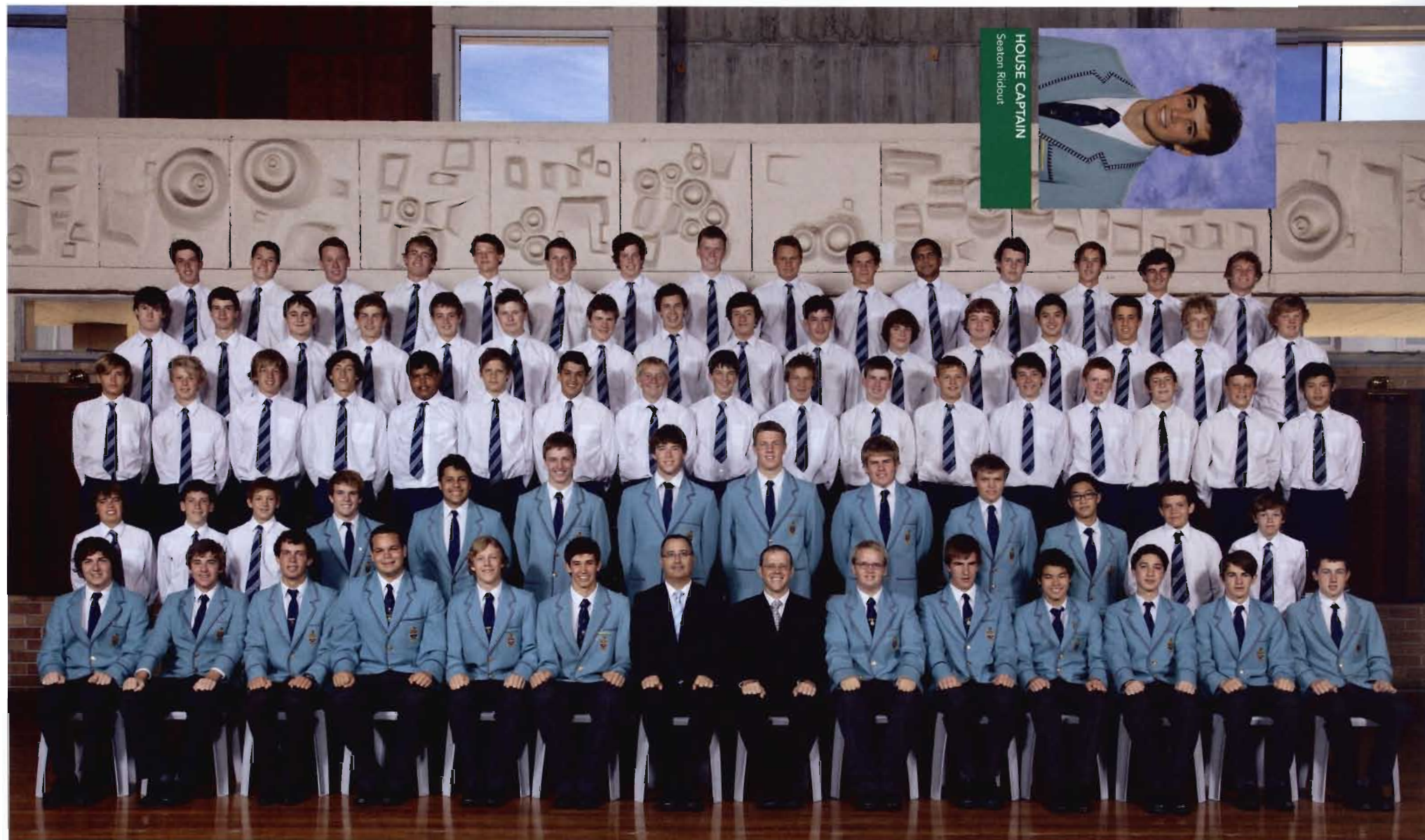
In the Arts Cup, despite hours of practice, we were to be disappointed with our finish in all areas on the day. We also had some great debates during the year, but were unable to be successful with consistency lacking across all the year groups.

Once again the highlight of the year was the Buntine House charity where the talents of our choir; band and soloists saw us raise nearly \$1400 for the Cancer Council.

Despite the ups and downs during the year, everyone enjoyed themselves and showed once again their commitment to Buntine House, by putting in their best effort for every activity in which the House participated. This was all possible thanks to the efforts of our Prefect team led by Hale 'Dux', Alan Wang, as well as Mr McFarland and Ms Kirk.

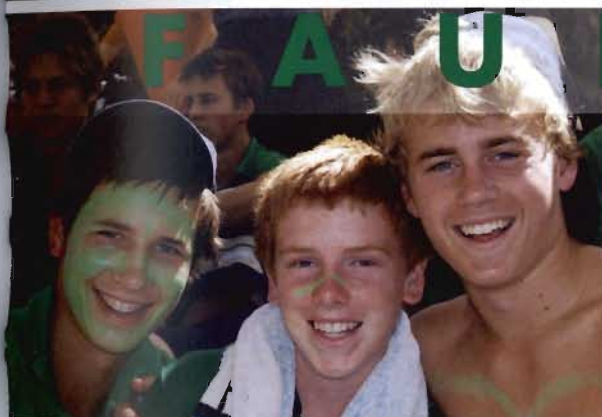
WILL STOWELL AND OSCAR GALVIN
YEAR 11 BUNTINE HOUSE

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Seaton Ridout



FAULKNER HOUSE

BACK ROW: Drew Watson, James King, Jan De Waal, Randall Glasfurd, Michael Young, Sandy Williamson, Braden Hayes, Samuel Burges, Kerry Crosby, James Boekeman, Cimarron Ward, George Henderson, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Lewis Roe, Drew Pearman
FOURTH ROW: Royce Clarke, Stuart McKay, Henry Brown, Ben Hislop, Sean Harbinson, Angus Blake, Giles Calvert, Travis Hewett, Nick Barber, Kell Stanley, Zac Gibson, Camden Luketina-Clarke, Jasper Goh, Ella Hurley, Wade Bendtsen, Mackenzie Horwood
THIRD ROW: Hayden Stockley-Smith, Jarrod Turner, Elliot Briers, Simon Bishop, Sean O'Meara, Jy Farrer, Hayden Winmar, Bradlee Applegate, Daniel Battaglia, Charlie Thornton, Logan Smith, Michael Crossley, Austin Shepherd, Thomas Mussared, Tyson Beagley, Tom Longmire, Jonathan Hiew
SECOND ROW: Thomas Stead, Marcus Beagley, Zac Pethybridge, Kylan Yoxall, Patrick Birch, Alex Hewett, Ross Mengler, Thomas Wilson, Tony Longbottom, Bradley Egan, James Wong, Ty Langley, Declan Meers
FRONT ROW: Jesse Schlichthaerle, Jack Mussared, Liam Vandenbergh, Trevor Menmuir, Mitchell Turner, Seaton Ridout, Mr Mark Walsh, Mr Brenton Hantke, Graeme Stickland, William Roe, Matthew Sie, James Clarke, Lachlan Meers, Jack Lefroy



FAULKNER HOUSE REPORT

After weeks of time trials we were confident that everyone had been placed in the right race and we went into the swimming carnival looking for improvement in the rankings. Unfortunately, Faulkner lost the "battle of the pizzas" as it is called between Wilson and Faulkner in the interhouse swimming, after a day of many surprises with Faulkner managing to achieve first place for a number of events. But as usual the inevitable happened and Faulkner dropped back to ninth. We kept our hopes high knowing that boarders do better on solid ground.

Summer house sport this year proved to be more difficult than we anticipated, as the day boy houses appear to be improving! But as good as the day boy houses thought they were, in many of the sports it was the usual outcome - Faulkner v Wilson. We managed to improve in two or three sports this year with a prime example being the junior volleyball, where we went from 10th to 6th place, thanks largely to the effort of our junior teams. We also managed to grab second place in the baseball in what can only be described as a suspenseful grand final against Loton. Overall, we finished in third place at the end of the summer sport season and we were looking forward to continued success at the winter house sports.

Once again our winter house sports results have been pleasing this year. Unfortunately, most of our finals games were lost to others including the senior football and hockey. Soccer this year has managed to take out 9th place after having 4 consecutive losses. Football this year was close with the game between Faulkner and Wilson one that will not be forgotten; even though we lost the game we finished overall equal 1st to share the football trophy with Wilson. Our badminton and squash improved greatly this year and promise much in the future. Our strong junior touch rugby team is coming up through the ranks and next year we will see what will hopefully be a thriving senior side. Chess this year proved to be problematic with Faulkner having to often fill in with boys who ended up losing in just a few turns. Our sports results overall though were pleasing allowing us to remain in the top three houses in the Cock House Cup. There is a strong junior side coming up, making sure that we continue to hold the higher positions in coming years, and they will provide much excitement and improvement in all of our teams.

HENRY BROWN
YEAR 11 FAULKNER HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Andrew Lawrenson

HAVELOCK HOUSE

BACK ROW: Drew Armstrong, Mitch Davey, Satoru Yamamoto, Julian Noort, Theo Stapleton, Richard Xu, Evan Quail, Jack Cooper, Nicholas Floan, Samuel Ranson, Adam Neu, Archie Stapleton, Riley Tan, William Godwin, David Coppin
 FOURTH ROW: Nicholas Anderson, Darren Gan, Ayden Smithson, Daniel Morley, Kelvin Wong, Matthew de Beer, Aiden Taba, Cameron Quenby, Lucas Chambers, Nicholas Coetzer, Brendan Taylor, Ross Heard, Michael Marshall, Ryan Kowi, Michael Goulios, Alexander Hockton
 THIRD ROW: Julius Gismondi, Seb Bollig, Timothy McDonald, Adam Howard, Kieran Nugent, Francis Fong, Peter Doyle, Tom Cooper, Mark Ashforth, Daniel Maitland, Ryan Taylor, Samuel Elliott, Xavier Hazard, Will Stanway, Andrew Weng, Jake Lang, William Shen
 SECOND ROW: Christopher Vogas, Richard Zhang, Michael Landman, Riccardo Gismondi, Henry Ryan, Chris Howard, Jordan Armstrong, Christian Gismondi, Matthew Salter, James Munt, Harry McCracken, Jason Xu, Chayton Cadden, Alexander Stanisis, Oliver Doig
 FRONT ROW: Themis Kiratzopoulos, Daniel Werndly, Jack Wells, Darcy O'Brien, Miguel Forjaz, Sebastian Maingard, Mr Simon Hunt, Andrew Lawrenson, Mr Philip Venables, Max Davidson, Cameron Harvey, Ryan Pallas, Scott Bester, Nicholas Gan, Rhys Hartmann
 ABSENT: Edward Ryan



HAVELOCK HOUSE REPORT

Another year has passed, a year that the students and staff of Havelock House can be truly proud of. It has been a year of charity, intellectual achievement and admirable sports results from all members of the House. From the BBQ Sundowner early in Term 1 to the selling of poppies for our house charity in late Term 4, this is definitely going to be a year to remember.

The Havelock sport season began strongly with our successful defence of the coveted breaststroke trophy for the tenth year in a row. The efforts of all the boys in their sport this year has given the House much to celebrate. With a promising emergence of skill from many of the Year 7 boys, it is the general consensus of the House that the only direction we are headed from here is up! Havelock may not be the most sport-orientated house at present, but what it lacks in first place finishes it makes up in sportsmanship, integrity and determination.

Sport achievements aside, who can forget Havelock's decisive finish at the top of this year's House Arts Cup? Securing the top place in both chess and (tied) debating, Havelock emerged on 5 September as strong contenders for the top spot... and did not disappoint! A solid third place, by the house band (led by Ryan Pallas) and fourth in Art, coupled with a first place choir performance of 'Big Yellow Taxi'

(conducted by Matthew Salter) gained Havelock the prestigious top spot by a convincing 9 points! The choir (which incorporated the entire house) truly epitomises the value Havelock places on participation, community and camaraderie.

Further examples of the strong bonds formed between house members, staff and students, (junior and senior) were demonstrated during the annual House Sundowner and poppy selling for the Havelock House charity the Returned and Services League (RSL). The Sundowner is always a test for our incoming Captain of the House and Andrew Lawrenson (and his family) excelled. Both these events saw the House uniting over a common, and charitable cause, and helped to bring the House closer as a unit. They were also good excuses to eat hot dogs and meet new students and families! Overall, we raised \$1698.25, which is an improvement of over \$300 from last year's effort. All the boys should be congratulated on their generosity and commitment to their house.

The leadership of Havelock House this year has been second to none. Ms Hutton's endless supply of patience with the Year 7s, Mr Venables' passionate leadership and knowledge of the arts and Mr Hunt's swimming (and general sporting) expertise have led to a very successful year for our house. Thanks must

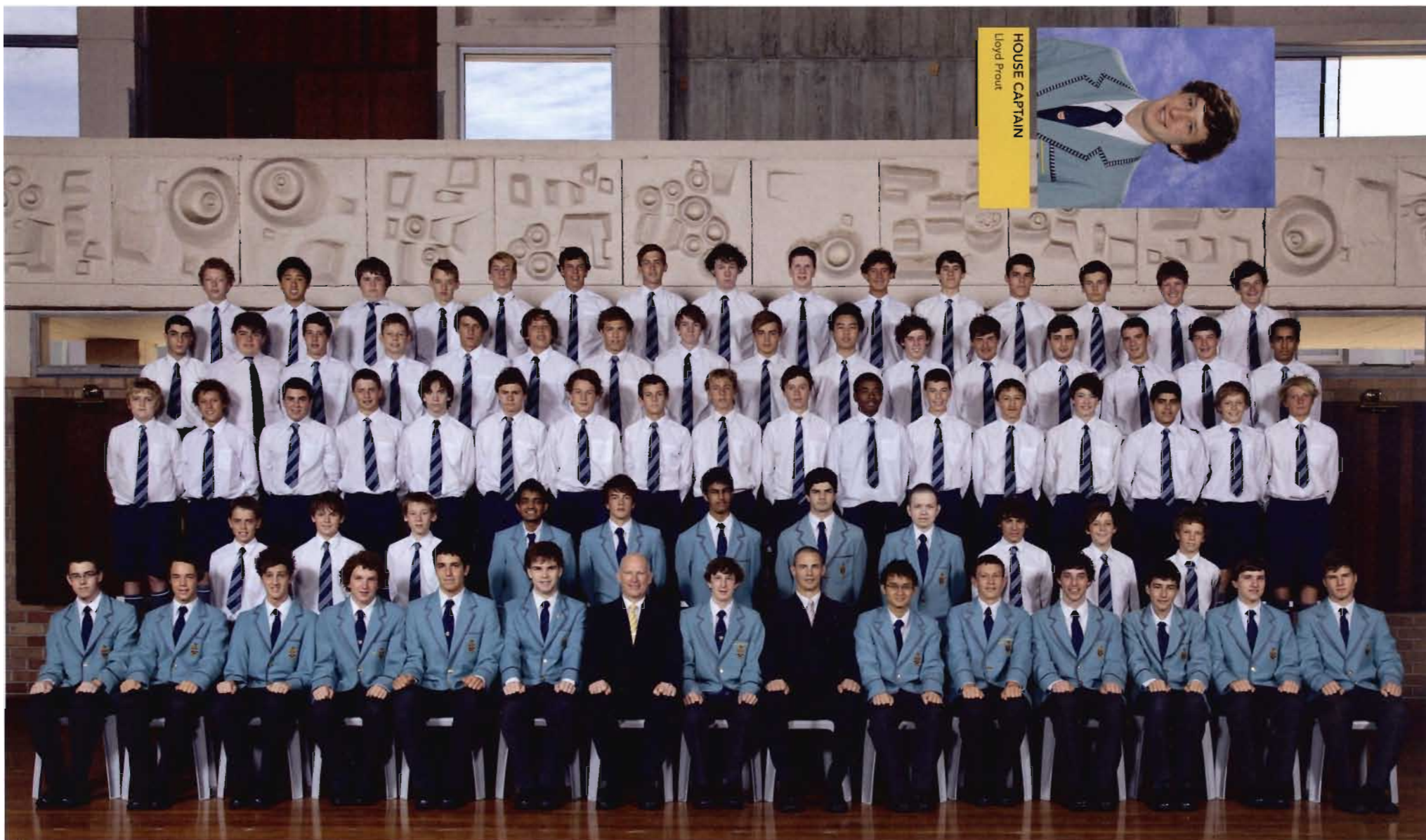
also go to Mrs Sutherland for stepping in for Mr Hunt in Term 2. Disappointingly, as of 2013, we will lose one of our treasured staff members. We would like to congratulate Mr Hunt on his selection as Head of St Georges House and wish him all the best for the future. With Mr Hunt leaving we welcome Mr Moir as our new Assistant Head of House and we look forward to his involvement with Havelock!

Havelock has been privileged this year to be led by not only the extraordinary, dynamic Venables-Hunt-Hutton trio but also a dedicated group of Year 12s. Special mention must go to Andrew Lawrenson (House Captain), Max Davidson (Vice Captain) and Prefects Miguel Forjaz, Darcy O'Brien, Ryan Pallas, Sebastian Maingard and Cameron Harvey for helping to keep house sport, meetings, functions and Chapel services running as smoothly as possible.

Overall, it has been a very busy but rewarding year for all members of Havelock House. With the farewell of the Year 12s and Mr Hunt still fresh in our minds, we can look forward to another new, exciting and undoubtedly successful year next year in the "best house, in the best school, in the best city, in the best state, in the best country in the world!"

MR PHILIP VENABLES
HEAD OF HAVELOCK HOUSE

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Lloyd Prout



HAYNES HOUSE

BACK ROW: Alistair Durston, Dan Hoang, Charles Freeman, Jason Ogden, Liam Strickland, Sam Wolozny, Hudson Herron, Patrick Gage, Andrew Gordon, Chad Kennedy, Alex Evangelisti, Hartley Trusler, Thomas Hutchinson, Daniel Smailes, Louis McAuliffe
 FOURTH ROW: Ammar Abu Shamleh, Callum Robson, Scott Hughes, Haydn Pyrke, Alex Jellis, Sheldon Kristianopoulos, Samuel Humphry, Nathan Blockley, Nicholas Lantzke, Seng Pau Wen, Nathan Woolfe, Curtis Luck, Jorin Stamatiou, Max Crabb, Nick Fijac, Kieran Natalwala
 THIRD ROW: Dougal Klimaitis, Ben McAuliffe, Joshua Kahn, Brendan Buckley, Jacob Flynn, Patrick Culbert, Nicholas Evans, Cameron Silvia, Timothy Ryall, Christopher Carter, Rutendo Nyakudarika, Jackson Fullarton, Christopher Hewitt, Montgomery Whitfield, Mina Sorsok, Matthew Raynor, Ben Johnson
 SECOND ROW: Nicholas Buckley, Ryan Steketee, James Tough, Poojan Shah, Callum McKeon, Kapil Mistry, Daud Mutahar, Leith Williamson, Henry Evans, Adam Woolfe, Hudson Simcock
 FRONT ROW: Dylan Gilbey, Jake Ecker, Evan Pirone, Marcus Jockel, James Pirone, Clancy Dawson, Mr Michael Cook, Lloyd Prout, Mr Jason Dallman, Andy Truong, Quillan Pritchard, Asher Caley, Leighton Lilford, Kane Parker, Joshua Pervan
 ABSENT: Ali Abu Shamleh, James Hendry, Alexander Pirone, Curtis Selvaraj



HAYNES HOUSE REPORT

The Cock House Cup competition is a unique event at Hale and is a great way for boys to participate in a wide range of sports. Haynes House has been regarded as easy competition in past years, but this year, things were looking better for Haynes as they improved on their "building phase." The interhouse Swimming Carnival was a great success for Haynes with a third place in the breaststroke trophy and a third placing overall, the house's best position in thirteen years. This was one event where the house was able to showcase our up and coming athletes with our Year 7s placing 1st in their age group and our Year 8s placing 3rd. Throughout the summer sport fixtures, Haynes had some promising wins and some not so wonderful losses. The house finished 1st overall in water polo, and ultimate frisbee senior, and gained a 3rd placing in volleyball. Other sports were not so fortunate during the summer season such as the Haynes House cricket team, even with a confident captain and a 1st XI player. Most teams though, responded well to an inspirational speech from the House Captain, Lloyd Prout, putting Haynes in a strong position, which was a contrast to our position at this time in previous years. With all the events throughout this summer season contributing to the Cock House Cup, Haynes House was sitting in 4th place, which left room for further improvement.

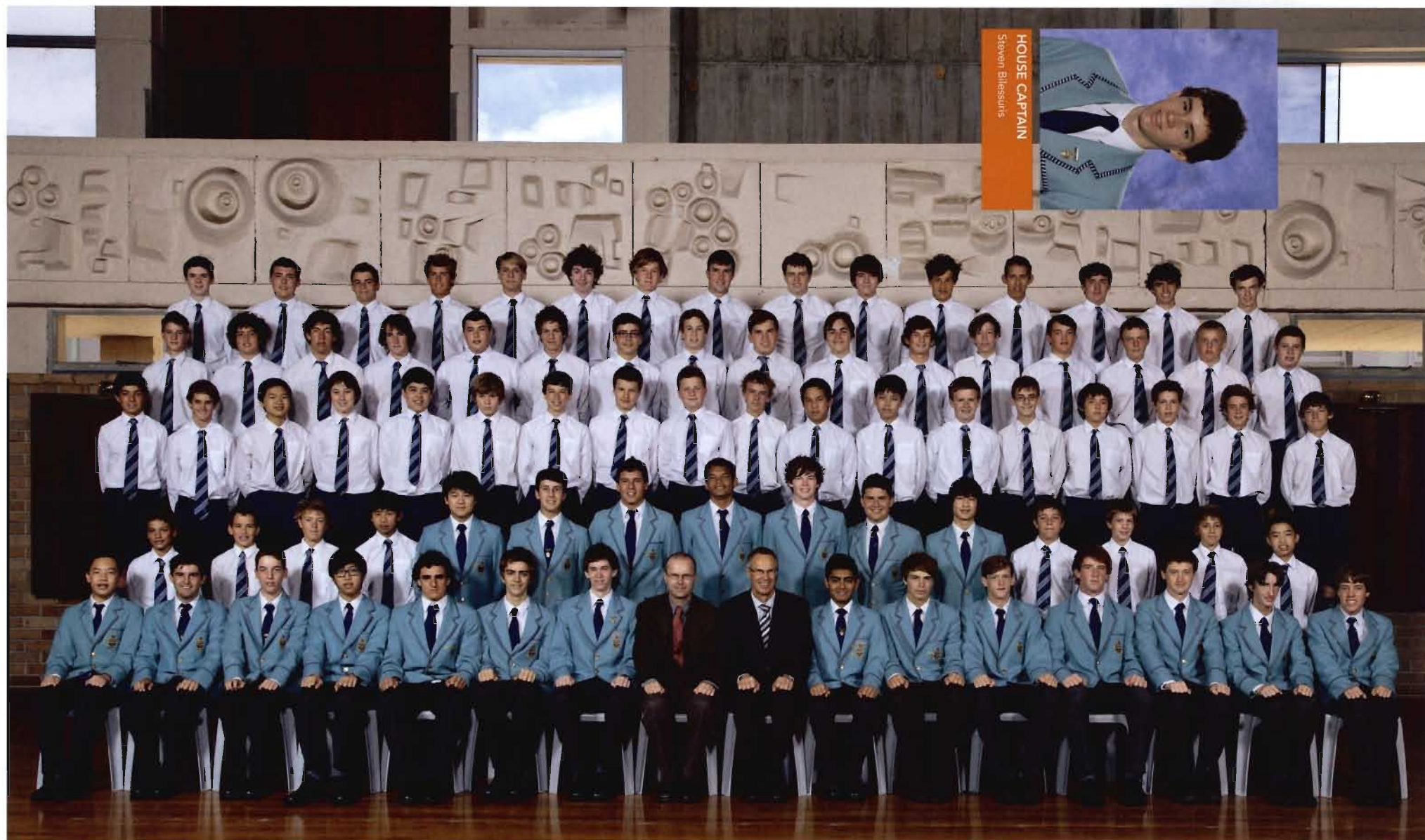
It was unfortunate to see the House lose some of its momentum in the winter competition. House debating is always a good chance for the houses to showcase their best and brightest. Even though Haynes provided strong teams across the four year groups, we could only muster up one victory, almost made two but a very controversial ruling lost it for us. Haynes had to rely on their performance on the playing fields to maintain their position in the Cock House Cup, so there was a lot riding on each fixture. Unlike the summer competition, we didn't have any 1st or 2nd place finals matches which certainly didn't help our cause. In fact, most of our final fixtures were picking up crumbs in 6th or 7th place. However, the house finished the season off well winning most of the final fixtures. Some of the highlights included a 3rd place finish in the touch rugby and also a 5th place finish in hockey. The Haynes House chess team was one of the biggest successes of the competition. Under the watchful eye of Ali Abu Shamleh coaching our junior chess players, Haynes finished equal 2nd which is promising for the years to come. With the Cock House Cup competition nearing its end, and three of the big events coming up, the House Arts, Cross Country and the Athletics, Haynes needed another inspirational speech from Lloyd Prout, to lift spirits up. Haynes finished the winter competition in 5th place and hopefully with morale high going into the next semester,

we hoped to lift this and make it our most successful year since 2005, when we finished 4th.

House Cross Country has usually been a disappointing competition for Haynes House although this year the strong contribution from the junior boys (special mention to Isaac Barton who achieved a second placing in the Year 7 division) lifted the house above previous placings to rank 5th. House Athletics is usually a similar result and this year Haynes finished 8th. House Arts is the final interhouse competition and is a great day for all the boys. Haynes House Choir sang the popular "Forever Young" and placed 7th while the House Band led by Callum McKeon achieved a disappointing last place after a very entertaining rendition of "Stacey's Mom".

While these results leave much room for improvement heading into next year, Haynes has demonstrated it can be formidable in many areas and we aim to climb the ladder in 2013.

KIERAN NATALWALA AND CHRIS HEWITT
YEAR 11 HAYNES HOUSE



LOTON HOUSE

BACK ROW: Murray Jones, Evan Kambouris, Andrew Warnock, Campbell Howie, Tristan McInnes, Nathan Shaw, Troy Culliton, Hainro Eybers, Chris Allen, Alex Paterson, Benjamin Chevin, John Shepherd, Luke Hoffman, Paul Bergesio, Nicholas Marsh
 FOURTH ROW: Benjamin Sondergaard, Tully Bennett, Hugh Hassell, Jacob Jameson, Aden Kambouris, William Tzaikos, Reece Clark, Samuel Holden, Harry Collins, Declan MacPhail, Dylan Fairbairn, Bryn Rohde, Connor Crofts, Dylan Hutchison, Edward Campion, Daniel Scher
 THIRD ROW: Patrick Eastwood, Alec Rasmussen, Michael Wikarta, Jordan Gee, Jeremy Tran, Luca Tizzano, David Lees, Adam Brett, Franki Povey, Greg Hall, Antoine Nguyen, Jayden Tran, Gareth de Klerk, Alexander Robinson, Brandon Zavaleta-Power, Lewis MacLean, Nicholas Cameron, Thomas Ryan
 SECOND ROW: Corey Mitchell, Aiden Deering, William Hermans, Jonathan Pang, Jason La, Mitchell Carey, Jason Kalamaras, Jonathan Farrer, Cian O'Connor, Michael Barrett, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Andrew Jones, Justin Bardwell, Jordi Hermoso Clarke, Adam Wong
 FRONT ROW: William Wong, Thomas Murphy, Nathan Hayward, Andrew Pang, Nathan Bonaccorso, Oscar Hermoso Clarke, Steven Bilessuris, Mr Gareth Roberts, Mr Eddie Cecins, Ayush Kapoor, Jalen McGee, Craig Law, Brandon van Vuuren, Reece Baxter, Blair Young, Ryan Hayward



LOTON HOUSE REPORT

2012 saw Loton House being led by House Captain, Steven Bilessuris, under the guidance of Head of House, Mr Roberts and Assistant Head of House, Mr Cecins, both of whom enjoyed their 7th and 5th years respectively in these positions.

The first major event on the house sporting calendar was again the swimming carnival. As always, all the swimmers put in a pleasing effort and Loton managed to secure a very creditable 6th place overall. Congratulations to the Year 12 boys who finished top of their year group standings.

The summer sport fixtures provided Loton with another mixed bag of results. Highlights included a win in the baseball grand final and runners up in the senior volleyball grand final. This enabled Loton to finish second overall in the prestigious Sholl Cup and left us in 7th place overall in the Cock House Cup at the end of the summer.

Winter sport season saw similarly mixed results for the house. Our footballers continued to struggle despite both senior and junior teams displaying admirable enthusiasm and commitment. Highlights of the winter season were a win in the junior touch rugby and a 2nd place in the senior soccer. Some reasonable

placings in most sports meant that we had moved up to 6th place in the Cock House Cup at the end of the winter competitions. A disappointing performance in the cross country (equal 8th) meant that we had slipped back a place after this event.

The House Athletics Carnival was the final sporting event of the year. This is also the day on which we hold our annual charity fundraiser. We finished 7th in the carnival to leave us 8th overall in the 2012 Cock House Cup. The fundraiser was another great success and over \$11,000 was raised for our nominated charity – RideAid.

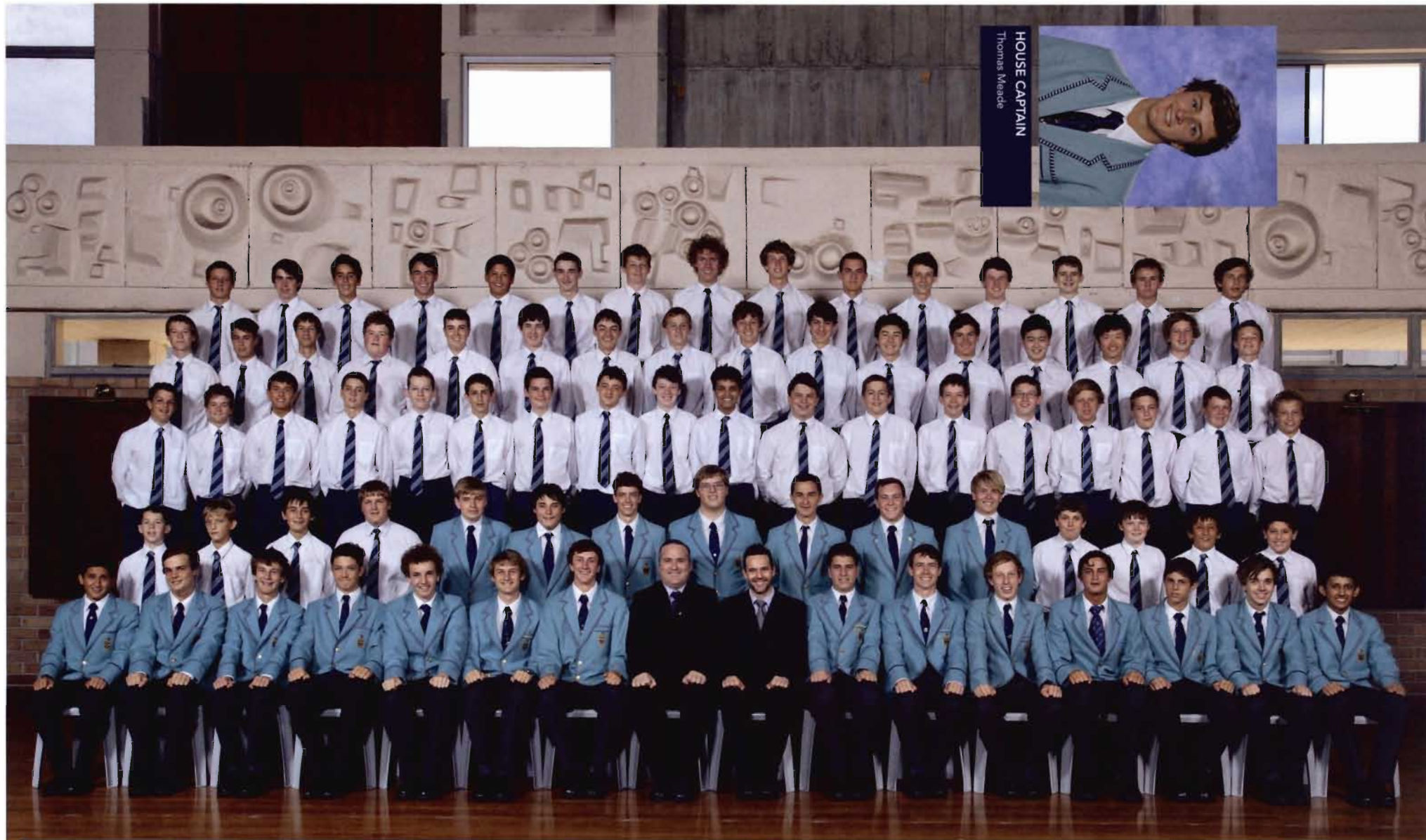
In the House Arts Cup we finished 7th overall. The highlight was an overall 3rd place in the art competition. Our choir's rendition of the Pokemon theme song was enthusiastically delivered but not as well received by the judges, who placed us 9th. Our house band's performance of a Muse classic placed a respectable 6th.

2012 was also significant as it marked Mr Cecins' final year as Assistant Head of House. We are very grateful to him for his efforts over the last five years and his unfailing enthusiasm and optimism during this time. He will be sorely missed.

2013 will present a new set of challenges and we look forward to the coming year with a renewed sense of enthusiasm and purpose.

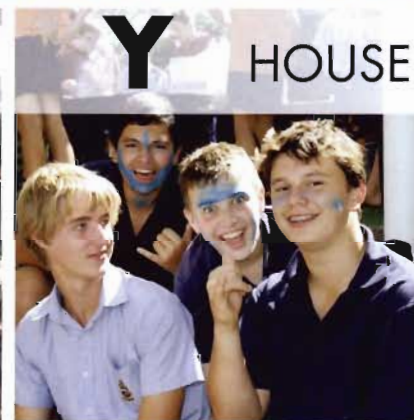
ANDREW WARNOCK AND TULLY BENNETT
YEAR 11 LOTON HOUSE

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Thomas Meade



PARRY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Nick Jooste, Chris McAlpine, Alexander Popov, Ryan Lim, Tim Hodge, George Stribling, William Taggart, Jack Webb, Samuel Bevan, Jake Neilson, Jack Hewitt, Haydn Clarkson, David MacAulay, Fraser Murray, Oscar Bando
FOURTH ROW: Alistair MacKenzie, James Hindle, Hayden Judd, Angus Grant, Liam Mahe, Maxwell Peacock, Sam Hadlow, William Aitken, Bradley Waters, Jacob Marsh, Michael Flynn, Jack Durward, Christopher Constant, Lawson Do, Luke Keddie, Conor MacKenzie
THIRD ROW: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Liam Flynn, Aki Tsukaguchi, Lachlan Craig, Zach Nicholl, Stefan Papathanassiou, James Blacker, Caleb Cestrilli, Jack Opie, Luke Rao, Trayon Politis, David Bushell, Will Lawrence, Tyrone Feldman, Gavin Johnson, Blaine Speers, Daniel Moore, Jeremy Nathan
SECOND ROW: Lynden Lodge, Will Marsh, Keaton Hawkins, Bryce Prince, Callum Lindquist, Jesse Peers, Matthew Craig, Declan Prince, Jake Brody, Harry Hales, Jarrod Edmeades, Sam Reed, Peter Neale, Alexander Frazis, Adam Taleski
FRONT ROW: Steve Sokol, Isaac Huggins, Timothy Hallam, Thomas Barrass, Brodie Olma, Alexander Bell, Thomas Meade, Mr Shaun Lane, Mr Ross Piggott, Yanni Kailis, Ryan Walker, Jake Bando, Sam Hodge, Perrin Papathanassiou, Hamish Ioppolo, Diveer Shah
ABSENT: Milan Bosich, David Atzenhoffer, Liam Barham



PARRY HOUSE REPORT

2012 saw Parry House adopt a new management team, under incoming Head of House Mr Lane, who was backed up superbly by a strong House leadership team, led by House Captain Thomas Meade.

House competitions were kicked off by the interhouse Swimming Carnival. Mr Lane aimed to stamp his mark on the House with a good first up performance. However, results were mixed and an overall seventh placing, while respectable, was not the start to the Cock House Cup that the whole house had aspired to.

Expectations were very high for a dominant summer house sport season after the addition of a strong Year 7 group into the mix to replace the previous Year 12 group. These expectations were met with impressive performances in the Sholl Cup, ultimate frisbee, tennis and baseball - culminating in top four finishes, which enabled Parry to compensate for our poor results in basketball, cricket and water polo, as well as making up for lost ground in the swimming carnival. Parry finished the summer sport season in third place.

The winter house sport season was expected to be a successful one when powerhouse Yanni Kallis made the swift transition to AFL football from his preferred soccer to help out the

House. We were still able to finish first in soccer. This as well as a first placed finish in badminton, backed up by a strong performance in football, enabled us to enter the last phase of the Cock House Cup in second place, with the hope that strong performances in the cross country and athletics would give us a chance of a top three finish.

After our accomplishments in both the summer and winter seasons, the cross country approached quickly. However, due to lack of preparation, and a number of absentees (including some top runners), our performance was not as expected with a tenth place finish. This was a result that ended any chance of a top three finish in the Cock House Cup. With a strong performance was now needed in the Athletics Carnival to cement a place in the top five.

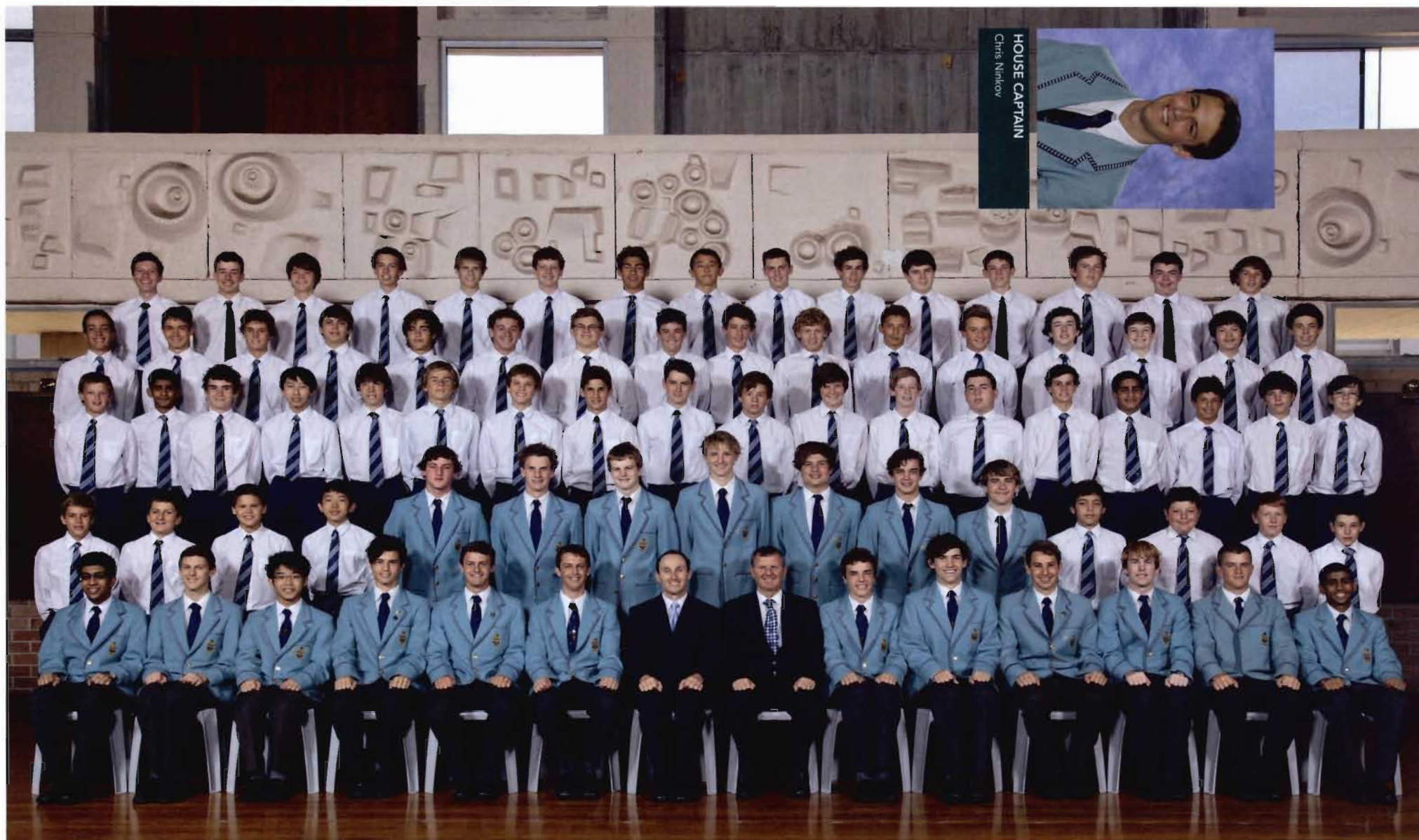
This strong finish to the Cock House Cup was achieved when we managed to place fourth overall in the House Athletics Carnival. This was achieved due to consistency throughout all year groups with five finishing in the top six positions. Parry was also able to finish the carnival in style taking out the award for overall points in relays, and also the award for winning the Year 12 8x100m relay, which was a great result for the outgoing Year 12s. We then finished the Cock House Cup in fifth place

which was a good indicator of the sporting success Parry achieved throughout the year and reinforced that the boys in Parry House were stronger when they worked in teams, than they were as individuals.

With an already strong performance in debating, we were set up nicely for the rest of the events. With music extraordinaire Alex Bell leading the choir rendition of "One Thing", by One Direction, and an outstanding performance by the House Band led by Year 10 Trayan Politis, we managed to finish in sixth and fourth places respectively, although popular belief saw Parry finish higher in the band, which capped off House competition and an overall successful year.

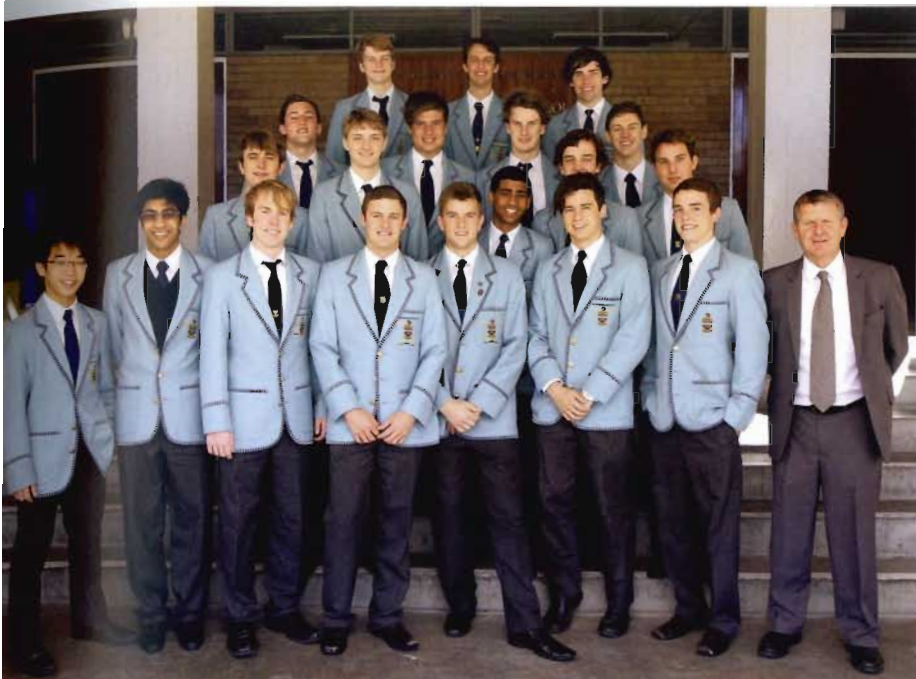
Thanks must go to all Parry boys for the efforts and participation throughout the year. Also special thanks go to Mr Lane, Mr Piggott and Ms Cormack for guiding us to another successful year. It was the determination shown by everyone associated with Parry House that allowed us to finish in such respectable positions in all house events.

RYAN LIM AND WILLIAM AITKEN
YEAR 11 PARRY HOUSE



RILEY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Nicholas Sanderson, Oliver Kaiser, Samuel Tucker, Samuel Charlwood, Riley Chappell, David Buckley, Jack Weston, Samuel Benson, Connor Mortlock, James Rietveld, James Mackay, Brett Leask, Nick Peters, Luke Watkins, Lachlan Nicholas
 FOURTH ROW: Joshua Dunne, Devon Bakeberg, Aaron Bills, Christopher Sinclair, Lewis Weston, Joshua Hardy, Adam Van Helsdingen, Liam Gallagher, Liam Budd, Curtis Everett, Gregory Maiden, Alex Chin, Christian Lovelady, Ben Clapin, Dominik Foale, Cuan Bond
 THIRD ROW: Richard Cook, Rishul Dodhia, Nicholas Rollo, Brian Lee, Joshua Tucker, Tyson England, Connor Augustson, Michael Ninkov, Ronan Elders, Tom Ingram, Peter Dawson, Tristan Harris, Jack Ion, Patrick Dean, Mark Hanna, Ben D'Sylva, Finn Tabear, Matthew Procter
 SECOND ROW: Quinn Nation, Lachie Tweedie, Jacob Augustson, Qiang Li, Declan Bleakley, Ryan Williamson, Michael Smith, Michael Vernon, Jason Hoad, Christian Parker, Charlie Schumacher, Sajjad Khan, Liam MacDonald, Rory Gillen, Darren Cawood
 FRONT ROW: Abdullah Shehzad, Lincoln Vickery, Wilfred Cheung, Lachlan Wills, Kyle Cameron, Christopher Ninkov, Mr Russell Clarke, Mr Brett Will, Myles Witt, Aiden Wilkins, Jack Gangemi, Hamish Robinson, Robert Ingram, Thivek Vijayakumar



RILEY HOUSE REPORT

Riley House has been getting better and better over the past few years. In 2010 we finished fourth in the Cock House Cup, in 2011 third, and this year, led by Chris Ninkov and a dedicated Prefect team, Riley achieved second place as well as top day house honours.

Riley got off to a great start in the Cock House Cup. Aided by strong performances from the Year 7s and 8s, we finished second at the interhouse Swimming Carnival. The D.F. Poake Trophy for the freestyle relays was retained for the second year in a row, as was the Tom Hoad Trophy for the medley relays. This position was further consolidated in the summer sports season with competitive placings in most sports as well as eight 'wins' in the summer finals.

Winter sport has traditionally never been Riley's strong point. However, not only did we do well across all sports, we also retained a high ranking in the Cock House Cup, which was a credit to all of the boys. Going into the winter sport finals, Riley were playing off for positions of 5th place or higher for the majority of fixtures and had remained unbeaten in both junior and senior touch rugby and junior football. In fact the nail biting junior football final against Faulkner was one of the highlights of the year with an inspirational comeback in the final 5 minutes of the final quarter, seeing the Riley juniors take out a skilful and determined

Faulkner side. Special mention must go to the touch football teams who finished in first place overall for the winter season. After a very successful winter season, we looked to cross country and athletics hoping to hold off all other day houses and the formidable Wilson House. Riley finished seventh in the cross country with strong participation rates across all year levels.

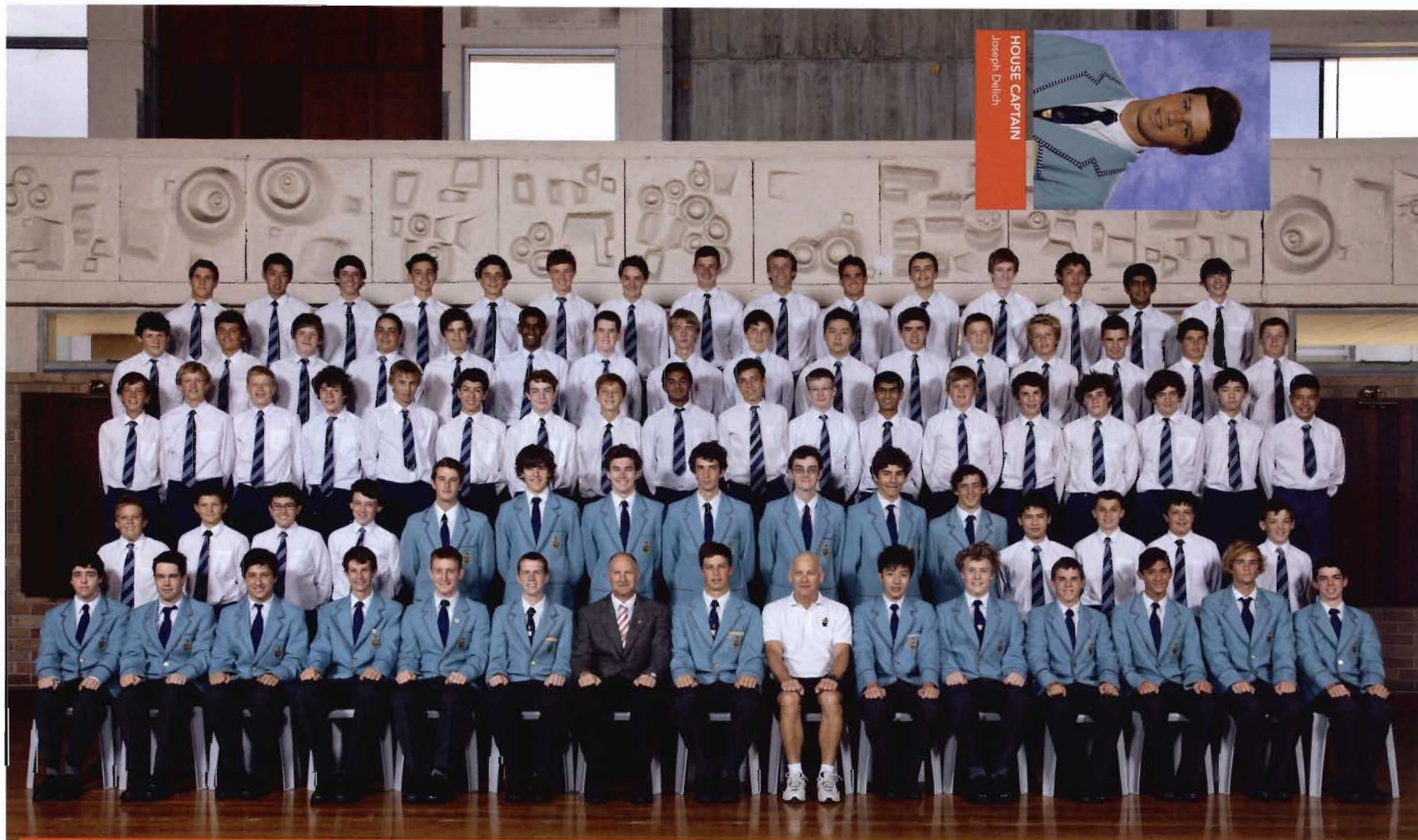
The final event on the house sporting calendar was the interhouse Athletics Carnival. Once again, the meticulous organisation, planning and energy of the Prefect team, aided by the expertise from individual boys from each year group, really contributed to our success in this area. Riley House won the interhouse Athletics Carnival in a close finish, a feat that had not been achieved in 27 years. There are some very strong athletes in Riley across all year groups but particularly in the juniors, which bodes well for the future.

Our good run in the Cock House Cup continued in many other house activities held throughout the year including the Arts Cup and fundraising. Led by Lincoln Vickery, Michael Vernon, Wilfred Cheung and Charlie Schumacher the Choir (finished in fourth place) and House Band (2nd), were prepared well and put in strong performances. The boys were pleased to finish in third place overall in the House Arts Cup.

In addition to these great achievements, the Prefect team organised two significant fundraising events. The 'no tie' day and the Riley family barbeque raised a combined total of \$1217.25 towards the Motor Neuron Disease Association of Western Australia.

Special thanks must go to Mr Will, Mr Clarke, Ms Traub, Chris Ninkov and the Prefect team of 2012. They not only led Riley House to unprecedented success this year but have created a culture where participation, 'having a crack' and giving it your best are recognised and celebrated. Riley's unofficial motto for a while has been Mr Will's catchphrase "take care of the little things and the big things will fall into place". This has never rung more true than when we look at the success that we have enjoyed this year because of the effective planning, organisation and commitment by the Riley team. The challenge that lies ahead for the boys is to maintain the momentum of 2012 and to build on the strong foundations that were achieved this year. There is no doubt that this is a challenge that Riley House will undoubtedly take up with great enthusiasm and energy in 2013.

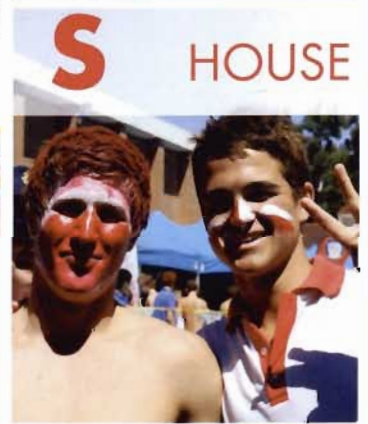
LIAM GALLAGHER AND BEN CLAPIN
YEAR 11 RILEY HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Joseph Delich

ST GEORGES HOUSE

BACK ROW: Ryan Neugebauer, Leon Tan, Harry Taylor, Ethan Sylvester, Aden Wilkins, Christopher Lewis, Peter Chivers, Sam Mathews, Bob Shipway, Matt Blake, Chris Lamb, Edward Nixon, Jonathan Tapley, Milan Vaswani, Thomas Cockram
FOURTH ROW: Matthew Ralston, Ben Carey, Callum Dinnes, Jacob Menchetti, Lachie Martinis, Nathan Bandara, Davin Delaney, Rhys Paul, Luis Hagg, Gavin Tan, Matthew Gadenne, Benjamin Jones, Benjamin Vittino, Connor Delves, Clay Uyen, Arik Fisk
THIRD ROW: James Kelly, Conor Fowler, Hamish Klemp, Jesse Barbuzza, Eric Fear, Max Molkenhain, Anthony Worrall, Connor Peoples, Sushil Patel, Michael Cohen, Ashley Soet, Varun Kaushik, Sean McLean, Hudson Delves, Jack Aitken, Tom Brennan, Harry Huang, Nicholas Tran
SECOND ROW: Timothy Rule, Marcus Fisk, Roger Harris, Thomas McKenna, Seb Neaves, Tyler French, Byron Patrick, Tom Lymburn, Daniel Bell, Jack Sirett, Daniel Simmons, Zen Ly, Jake Mason, Jake Kouroulis, Brody Thompson
FRONT ROW: Jack Maher, Richard Lee, Justin Mendelow, Kim O'Brien, Bradley Davis, Andrew Kelly, Mr David Alderson, Joseph Delich, Mr Robert Brown, Shaun Lee, Emrik Graff, Lachlan Ashton, Karl Glauch, Joshua Hasel, Jordan Menchetti



ST GEORGES HOUSE REPORT

Being the Chinese Year of the Dragon, St Georges entered 2012 with a heightened sense of determination and enthusiasm toward all house activities. With Mr Alderson and Mr Brown leading the house, assisted by Joe Delich and Andrew Kelly, St Georges was keen to start the year on the right foot. Sure enough, once the interhouse Swimming Carnival arrived, St Georges' fortitude paid off, resulting in a first place position in the swimming, much yearned for since second place in 2011. Winning the G.N Altorfer Cup gave us the excuse to push Mr Alderson into the pool. House sport in Term 1 continued and St Georges fared well, winning the house cricket and coming second in the tennis. Of course, Mr Alderson was seen throwing his clipboard down at all fixtures. At the end of house summer sport finals, St Georges placing was second in the overall Cock House Cup.

St Georges entered the winter house sports with confidence after the successes in summer house sport. Winter house sport is a very important part of the Cock House Cup in that it sets up the rankings which are then confirmed or changed by house athletics, cross country and the end of the Arts Cup. Whilst Mr Alderson left on long service leave in Week 5, the house spirit was certainly alive throughout the season, with many senior boys coaching and assisting the younger boys. Furthermore,

it was another opportunity for the Year 7s and 8s to really integrate with the house and understand what it is to be a St Georgian. Shaun Lee's enthusiasm in badminton certainly invoked the house spirit. In terms of results, whilst both senior and junior football teams were not in the top five, senior soccer made up by placing fourth. Also, senior touch rugby came a respectable second place. The rest of the teams in fact all came mostly in the top five. This meant that St Georges averaged about fourth place. In debating too, the house managed to achieve a reasonable place. True to the wise philosophy of Mr Brown, if somebody can average fourth to fifth place throughout the fixtures and have minimal low scoring fixtures, then this puts them in a good position for future standings. In cross country we came a commendable third and in athletics we came a slightly disappointing fifth. Overall we came fourth in the Cock House Cup.

It was in the Arts Cup where St Georges really improved in 2012. Last year we had suffered the ignominy of being last in almost everything. We were fourth in debating, fifth in chess, but it was on Arts Cup Day itself that we excelled. We were second in the art and the choir and we won the prestigious band category. From tenth in 2011 to second in 2012 is not something any other house has ever done.

2012 was a year of changes and surprises. Mr Alderson took long service leave over the last part of Term 2 and the first part of Term 3. Mr Brown took over as Acting Head of House and Mr James Matson was his Assistant. The house prospered under their stewardship. Ms Juli Nissen was the pastoral care link in the Middle School throughout the year.

At the start of Term 4 a wonderful BBQ was held at the sports pavilion to celebrate 20 years since St Georges came into existence. Well over 100 people were there to celebrate the occasion.

At the end of the year Mr David Alderson announced he would be stepping down from being the Head of St Georges House to take up the position of Coordinator of Student Service Learning. Mr Alderson was the inaugural Housemaster of St Georges having been appointed in 1993. Announcing his departure he told the boys that it was a position he had enjoyed immensely and felt privileged to have been allowed the opportunity to be an integral part of the progress of so many boys through Hale School. He will always feel part of the best house in the school, even if he is no longer allowed to throw his clipboard down on sports days!! Mr Simon Hunt will be the new Head of House in 2013.

VARUN KAUSHIK AND GAVIN TAN
YEAR 11 ST GEORGES HOUSE

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Charlie Viska



TREGONNING HOUSE

BACK ROW: Joshua Billington, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Miguel Fialho, Gabriel Denemark, Dom Emery, Alastair Punler, Aaron Ballesteros, Ashton Williamson, Jamie Dorman, Luke Sangster, Lucas Francis, Tim Bengough, Scott Micke, Alec Papamihail, Christopher Corlett FOURTH ROW: Reuben Mansfield, Carlton Baker, Josh Richards, Alexander Kidd, Abhi Kapoor, Ryan Carter, Ben Fitzgerald, Dylan Bremner, Hayden Watchman, Felix Parker, Harrison Swailes, Samuel Hermans, Michael Tartaglia, Cameron Wilson, David Laws, Tom Jones THIRD ROW: Harrison Darling, Lynden Law, Andy Wang, Austin Baker, Lucas Chambers, Samuel Head, Carlin Zoehrer, Alex Fetwadjeff, Mitchell Broom, Jack Everett, Daniel Tie, Kael Lee-Jones, Jeremy Currie, Geoffrey Buitendag, Mark Nakhla, Jack Bengough, Hunter Tierney, Dennis Liptrot SECOND ROW: Charlie Mitchell, Jake Taylor, Jeremy Tie, Thomas Enright, Sam Nicol, Alastair Beck, Michael Allan, Michael Warton, Matthew Wang, Roshan Halai, Jackson Lewis, Daniel Whitehurst FRONT ROW: Shaun Towns, Steven Marchese, Charles Jia, Aden Nalapraya, Ross Sciarrone, Liam Jones, Mr Timothy Parish, Charlie Viska, Mr Alan O'Garr, Quinn Lee-Jones, Christopher Buitendag, Dale Ettridge, Peter Allnutt, Jack Macmillan, Daniel Wells



TREGONNING HOUSE REPORT

The year of 2012 saw an improvement upon the sport results of 2011. We have plenty of opportunity for Tregonning to build upon these results in 2013. However, though the results weren't the best, it still didn't detract from the willingness of boys to participate and fill teams at the worrying last minute.

The year started with the interhouse Swimming Carnival, where the boys donned the speedos, and headed down to the pool. We were lucky that the rain decided to stay away, as opposed to the storm-like conditions of previous years. Though the results of the carnival itself were not in Tregonning's favour, the boys still had fun assisting with the operation of the sausage sizzle. Our 8th placing was an improvement on the results of previous years, and hopefully the boys can lift the bar higher in 2013.

In summer sport the boys managed to retain their top-five placing in both basketball and water polo, with 5th and 2nd respectively. We also improved in the cricket and ultimate frisbee, whilst remaining consistent in our tennis performances.

The winter house sport season was much the same as last year, with the soccer and football teams retaining their 2nd and 9th places respectively. The hockey team has

acquired some club players giving the teams some more depth, and increasing the hockey team's overall standings. Walla rugby also saw an improvement of one place in the overall standings compared to the previous year. The badminton results this year were outstanding compared to last year's, and the boys are to be congratulated on this result.

The house cross country was a test to many of the boys' fitness after a relaxing holiday. However, the Tregonning boys still managed to keep a respectable point margin between them and the Havelock and Loton Houses. This was a definite improvement on the results of 2011 and has set the foundations for further improvement in 2013.

With many students struggling to re-adjust to the demands of studies after the winter holidays, the interhouse Athletics Carnival was an enjoyable prelude to the Term 3 mid-term break. Though the results achieved by Tregonning at the event weren't so gleaming, the rare 'rain-free' day allowed the day to be enjoyed by all. There were a number of injuries throughout the day, this resulted in the teams needing to be filled minutes before events. However, the boys welcomed the challenge, like Carlton Baker battling through the hurdles to the finish line. The willingness of boys to step

up and serve the House, is something that all members of the House should be proud of, and should be encouraged for the years to come.

Charles Jia led the House through the song 'Five Years Time' by 'Noah & The Whale', with its sneaky underlying meaning and, with the many comedic rehearsals, it was a song enjoyed by most. The Arts Cup also brought the artistic skills of some of the Tregonning boys to the test, where they were required to decorate a trash can giving it an 'aquatic' theme. The boys created a marvellous piece, if only the judges had agreed.

I would like to commend Charlie Viska and the Tregonning Prefect team for their friendly but firm approach to leading the House. This was reflected in the seamlessness of house meetings and rehearsals compared to previous years. A job well done, and good luck to the Tregonning Year 12s on their future endeavours.

JAMIE DORMAN
YEAR 11 TREGONNING HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Timm House

WILSON HOUSE

BACK ROW: William Morris, Jarrad Doney, Kale Hutton, Liam Anderson, Randall Hodgson, Lachlan Vanzetti, Jason Callow, Sam Alabakis, Josh Hopkinson, Callum Jones, Cameron McAlpine, Shane McAdam, Declan Rhodes, Jed Sutherland, Nick Langton FOURTH ROW: Jack Taylor, Mark Smith, Hamish Newman, Kyle Jones, Jimmy Miller, George Fowler, Ryan Powell, Ethan Burnett, Toby Morris, Lachlan Sudlow, Matthew Taylor, Jackson Smith, Reece Stratford, Alex Williams, Chase Edwards, Marcus Councillor THIRD ROW: Jack Sawyer, George Baxter, Toby Hills, Regan Smith, Jeffrey Lai, Edward Hutcheon, Layuren Moodley, Jack Membrey, Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Johnathon O'Halloran, Henry Hooper, Cameron Borchards, Oliver Anderson, Samuel Jones, Alex Dykes, Harrison Stammers, Jake Angwin SECOND ROW: Ryan Donaldson, Oliver O'Meehan, Jaxon Ramm, Dylan Bedetti, Kristan Kelly, Reg Percy, Benjamin Rowe, Joel Ebert, Toby Anderson, Nicholas Forrester, Donald Imberlong, Jonathon Tuckey, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Joshua Brooker, Trent Baljeu, Darcy McDonald, Jed Dickens FRONT ROW: Josh Hasleby, Michael Ford, Wouter van der Merwe, Oscar Backhouse, Darcy Cameron, Timm House, Mr Ian Tredget, Mr Craig Ashton, Douglas Hipworth, Cameron Loersch, Harrison Clarke, Jack Hill, James Kelly, Trent Haerewa



WILSON HOUSE REPORT

The Wilson House boys had good grounds for optimism as they settled in for the start of 2012. Our ranks were filled with talented, enthusiastic and committed boys who were eager to repeat all the accomplishments made in 2011.

Many of our large, close-knit Year 12 group had been together since the early days of Brine House. Timm House (Captain) and Doug Hipworth (Vice-Captain) led a committed team of Prefects comprising of Toby Anderson, Oscar Backhouse, Joel Ebert, Nic Forrester, Trent Haerewa, Jack Hill and Voda van der Merwe. They, together with the unstinting support of all fellow Year 12s, set the tone for yet another successful year.

We got off to our traditionally slow start at the interhouse Swimming Carnival. Ninth or tenth place was expected. As usual, we only started to make our move up the Cock House Cup leaderboard once on dry land. Solid performances in the majority of summer sports (except water polo!) saw us accumulate more points and move from ninth to fifth place in the overall standings. Winning the football and hockey while still holding our own in touch rugby and soccer further helped our cause over the winter terms.

We have dominated the cross country in recent times and this year was no exception.

Winning every year group was a superb and unprecedented achievement. Perhaps it was that early morning training run organised by the Year 12s.

The athletics carnival was all that remained. We had climbed up to first place on the leaderboard and were in striking distance of securing our fourth successive Cock House Cup victory. An outstanding effort from Riley House edged us out of first position by a handful of points and removed the athletics cup from our trophy cabinet. But the Cock House Cup remains with us for another year – this prize is hard earned and must never be taken for granted.

The Arts Cup is no less important to the Wilson House boarders. However, our pre-season training for chess and debating lacked the necessary intensity. We struggled for consistency and occasionally wilted under the pressure of competition.

Choosing a choir song is the most difficult, particularly as the prefects have to try and please a wide variety of musical tastes and accommodate an even wider range of vocal talent. 'Love How it Hurts' by Scouting For Girls eventually proved to be a popular choice.

The Arts Cup day itself was a great success. Third place in the choir was a fine achievement. Unfortunately, our band did not quite please the judges' ear – it must have been the song choice: Harry Clarke's hand made electric guitar sounded amazing.

Nic Forrester, Doug Hipworth and Jack Membrey led our victorious visual arts team. The photos of their three painted rubbish bins are evidence of the thought and effort they put into the day.

When all results were tallied, Wilson House emerged with another podium finish for 2012. Third place in the prestigious Arts Cup competition capped off a wonderful year in terms of interhouse competitions. The Prefects and Year 12s then set about completing their final task. This took the form of a milkshake stall which raised over \$500 for cancer research.

All the Wilson boys can reflect on 2012 with pride. They acquitted themselves well on all fronts, worked hard, achieved a great deal, and hopefully had a lot of fun along the way. We wish our departing Year 12s all the very best for the future as the current Year 11s set themselves to lead Wilson House towards 2013.

MR|AN TREDGET
HEAD OF WILSON HOUSE



COCK HOUSE CUP REPORT

Wilson House has retained the Cockhouse Cup for the fourth successive year. Riley House have continued their resurgence and moved up from 3rd in 2011 to 2nd in 2012. Faulkner and St George battled hard and were narrowly split between 3rd and 4th respectively, with Parry occupying 5th position overall.

The 2012 House Sport season will be remembered by many for one moment during the House Athletics. With final Cockhouse placings riding on the result of the Athletics, it became clear early in the day that only Wilson or Riley could do it. Riley lead for much of the day with Wilson fighting off St George, Parry and Faulkner. It isn't often the Wilson boys drop their guard, but a fear of failure was evident for all to see when they called an impromptu House meeting on the track late in the day to ensure they finished the relays strongly and that all boys gave 100%. Whilst they weren't able to catch Riley in the Athletics, they were able to secure 2nd position, granting them the Cockhouse cup once again. If you ever wanted evidence that the 'play for your school and die for your house' mentality existed, you only need to watch the Wilson boys in action on any House Sport day.

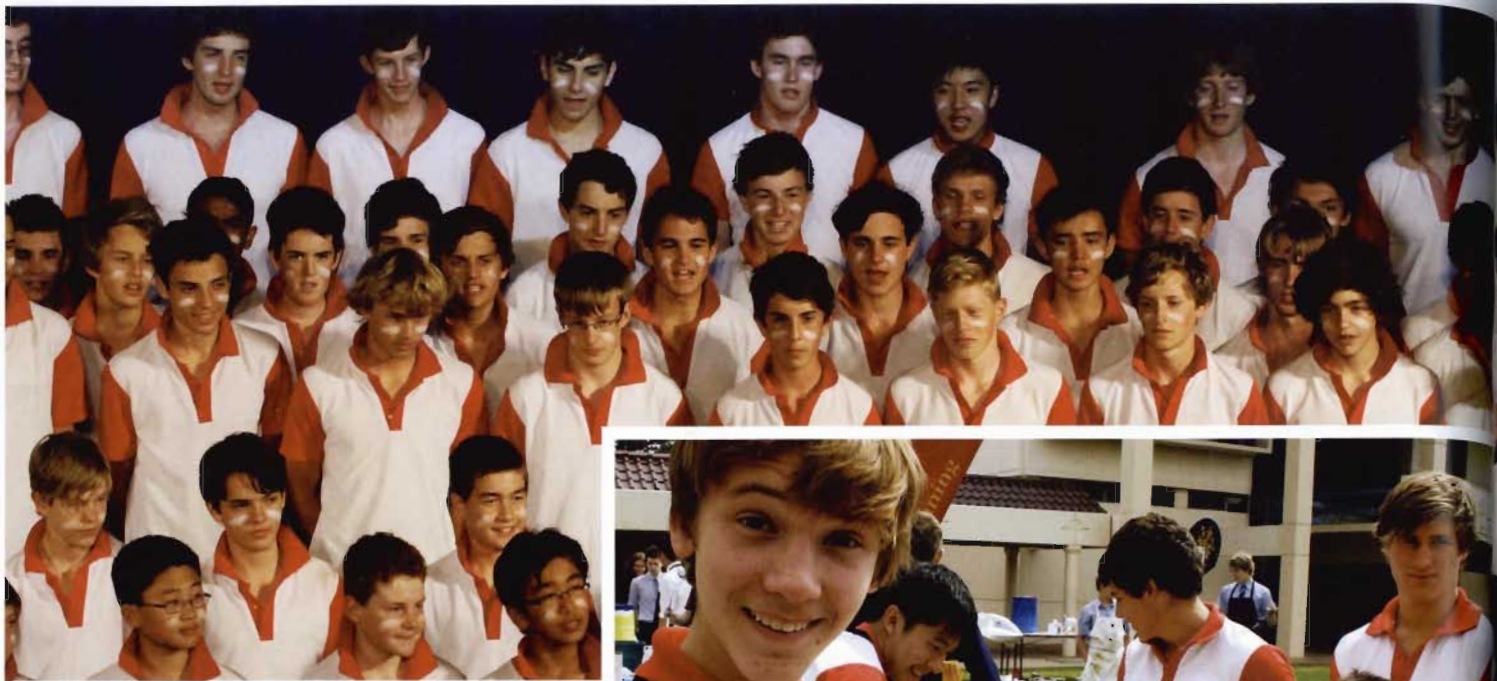
There was a gap between the top 5 Houses and the bottom 5 Houses in 2012; however, one only needs to look at the resurgence of Riley who were 9th in 2009. Could 2013 be the year of the Day House or will the boarders continue their hold on the Cockhouse cup?



COCK HOUSE CUP RESULTS 2012

COCK HOUSE CUP FINAL POINTS

POSITION	HOUSE	POINTS	SWIM CARNIVAL	SHOLL CUP	BASKET	CRICKET	FRISBEE	TENNIS	WATER POLO	CROSS COUNTRY	FOOT-BALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	WALLA RUGBY	ATHS	BADMTN + SOSH
1	WLS	289.0	7	35	25	12	18	8	1	40	37.5	10	25	16	50	4.5
2	RLY	282.8	30	45	21	10	12	4	8	16	30	14	6	25	60	0.75
3	FLK	260.5	5	40	16	16	15	6	2	35	37.5	8	21	12	45	2
4	STG	260.0	35	25	16	22	10	9	6	27.5	14	18	17	21	35	4.5
5	PRY	248.5	12	60	6	4	18	7	5	8	25	40	12	7	40	4.5
6	BNT	205.3	22	15	8	19	9	10	3	27.5	16	25	4	14	30	2.75
7	HVN	195.8	26	30	11	2	20	5	10	20	12	12	17	10	20	0.75
8	LTN	195.5	15	50	4	6	12	3	4	11	20	18	14	4	15	3.5
9	IVL	164.0	18	20	11	14	7.5	1	7	11	20	18	14	4	15	3.5
10	TRG	154.3	9	10	16	8	11.5	2	9	14	10	35	10	7	10	2.75



BAND WINNER

St Georges House



2nd - Riley
3rd - Havelock

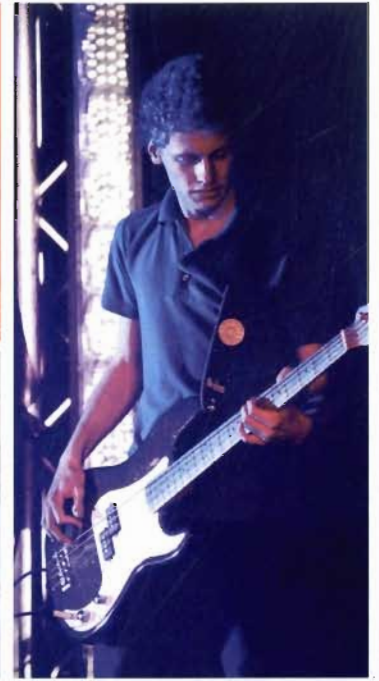
CHOIR WINNER

Havelock House



2nd - St Georges
3rd - Wilson





ART WINNER

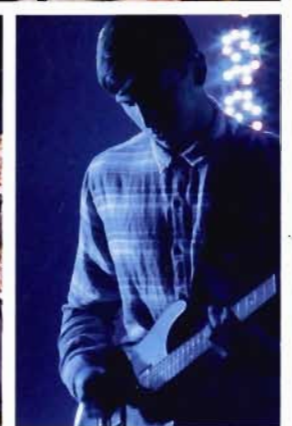
Wilson House



Wilson

2nd - St Georges

3rd - Loton



HOUSE ARTS CUP 2012

An inclement weather forecast threatened the annual House Arts Cup day, but the weather gods were kind and the day fined up beautifully.

The 2012 House Arts Cup day saw some amazing competition between the houses. With the ever increasing commitment and attention that the house bands are giving to perfecting their performances, Hale School House Arts Cup day is becoming the highlight in the School calendar. Throughout the day, the ten houses competed by showcasing their

skills in singing, art, chess and debating, with this year's art challenge being a rubbish bin art competition.

The quadrangle was filled with boys eager to make their rubbish bin the most 'radical' with Wilson taking the honours with their bin creation. Inside the hall, the House Choirs, some good, some not so, battled it out to see who would gain enough points to win the Cup. Havelock won the Best Choir category with their version of Big Yellow Taxi! As per every year, the most excitement surrounded

the house bands, and this year, the best performance was given by St Georges with their performance of Valerie by Amy Winehouse. Lead singer Karl Glauch tore it up with brilliant support by the St Georges Band. Havelock proved too strong in the chess and even won the debating category with Riley sharing that honour with them. So not only can Havelock rock... but they can think and argue!

Congratulations to Havelock for winning the 2012 House Arts Cup.



**BRINE, FAULKNER &
WILSON HOUSE**

BOARDERS



BOARDERS

BACK ROW: Donald Imberlong, Joel Ebert, Toby Anderson, Wouter van der Merwe, Michael Ford, Jack Hill, Harrison Clarke, Alex Hewett, Tony Longbottom, Ross Mengler, Darcy Cameron, Cameron Loersch, Thomas Wilson, Oscar Backhouse, William Roe, Jack Lefroy, Jack Mussared, Jesse Schlichthaefer, Lachlan Meers, Liam Vandenberghe, Graeme Stickland, Bradley Egan

SEVENTH ROW: Trent Haerewa, Kylan Yoxall, Kristan Kelly, Jonathon Tuckey, Matthew Sie, Reg Percy, James Clarke, Lachlan Vanzetti, Callum Jones, Samuel Burges, Trevor Menmuir, Douglas Hipworth, Nicholas Forrester, Sam Alabakis, Jason Callow, Josh Hopkinson, Mitchell Turner, Benjamin Rowe, James Kelly, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Patrick Birch, Josh Hasleby, James Wong

SIXTH ROW: Sean O'Meara, Jack Taylor, Hamish Newman, Elia Hurley, Lewis Roe, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Randall Glasfurd, James King, George Henderson, Nick Langton, Braden Hayes, Cimarron Ward, Cameron McAlpine, Randall Hodgson, Sandy Williamson, Liam Anderson, Ethan Burnett, Kerry Crosby, William Morris, Kell Stanley, Marcus Councillor, Drew Watson, Drew Pearman, Ben Hislop

FIFTH ROW: Angus Blake, Stuart McKay, Nick Barber, Lewis Davis, George Fowler, Travis Hewett, Layuren Moodley, Jarrad Doney, Kale Hutton, Declan Rhodes, Toby Morris, Jacob Morris, Jan De Waal, Ryan Powell, James Boekeman, Shane McAdam, Michael Young, Matthew Taylor, Lachlan Sudlow, Jed Sutherland, Kyle Jones, Angus Mackintosh, Jackson Smith, Alex Williams, Mark Smith

FOURTH ROW: Samuel Jones, Chase Edwards, Michael Crossley, Henry Hooper, Logan Smith, Johnathon O'Halloran, Wade Bendtsen, Dylan Bedetti, Mackenzie Horwood, Jack Menzel, Royce Clarke, Giles Calvert, Jasper Goh, Sean Harbinson, Lucas Mincherton, Connor Smallwood, Jimmy Miller, Reece Stratford, Daniel Battaglia, Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Bradlee Applegate, Henry Brown, Hayden Winmar, Harrison Stammers, Jack Membrey, Zac Gibson

THIRD ROW: Oliver O'Meehan, Jarrod Turner, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Lawson Ayers, Thomas Mussared, Oliver Anderson, Jack Sawyer, Toby Hills, Simon Bishop, Elliot Briers, Jonathan Hiew, Jeffrey Lai, Edward Hutcheon, Camden Luketina-Clarke, Tyson Beagley, Charlie Thornton, Cameron Borchers, Austin Shepherd, Alex Dykes, Jake Angwin, George Baxter, Denver Blake, Jy Farrer, George Donaldson, Joshua Brooker, Regan Smith, Tom Longmire

SECOND ROW: Nik Stanley, Jed Dickens, Declan Meers, Jake Stacey, Kai de Lacy, Charlie Young, Nick Hill, Owen Wigg, Kobi Winmar, Haydn Calvert, Leighton Howard, Ty Langley, Matthew Hyde, Oliver Sanderson, Frederic Roe, Eddy Bailey, Marshall Bonney, Jaxon Ramm, Nicholas Inman, Zac Pethybridge, Darcy McDonald, Trent Baljeu, Gordon Narrier, Timothy Stoate, Marcus Beagley, Fraser Vanzetti, David House, Tom Stammers, Thomas Stead, Hafiz Shahril, Ryan Donaldson

FRONT ROW: Henry Carrington-Jones, Leighton Smith, Lachlan Obst, Justin Willis, Jarvis Brown, Tom Cousins, Kody Allan, Andrew Waddell, Mr Craig Ashton, Mr TJ Steenekamp, Mr Ian Tredget, Timm House, Mr Stuart Meade, Seaton Ridout, Mr Mark Walsh, Mr Brenton Hantke, Mr Haydn Jackson, Cooper Shepherd, Riley Cunningham, Fraser House, Jake Barber, Oliver O'Keeffe, Max Mussared, Lucas Cooke, Jonathon Bradshaw



BRINE HOUSE

The staff of Brine House approached the 2012 school year with a clear goal. That goal was for the staff team in Brine House to encourage and assist the boys to become engaged and focused in their approach to all facets of boarding and school life; encouraging and guiding them to make the most of the opportunities provided to them throughout the school year.

Now, in reflection, I ask, "How did we do? Have the boys moved further down the road to becoming independent, engaged and valued members of the Hale School community? And did the boys embrace the opportunities that were presented throughout the school year?" With conviction, I believe the answer is yes. The boys approached boarding and school life with enthusiasm and a real sense of purpose to improve.

Their commitment to their school work and prep - time improved as the school year progressed. They needed encouragement, guidance and, at times, a stern rebuke. But, all in all, the boys have shown they appreciate and understand the benefits of aiming for, and working towards, achieving academic excellence.

This positive engagement to school life was further reflected by the number of boys learning to play a musical instrument. By year's end, 17 boys were learning to play an instrument and, in turn, involved in bands and other musical groups organised by the Music Department. This was a wonderful example of boys making the most of an opportunity.

Engagement in House, PSA and community sport in the summer and winter seasons was a reminder that country boys are happiest when outdoors playing sport. It was common to see 15 to 20 Brine House boys head off to the Hale Hockey Club or the Wembley Downs Football Club for training or competition on their non - school sport days.

The Brine House boys had a busy social calendar throughout the school year with many opportunities to interact with each other, but also with their boarding peers from the other boys' and girls' boarding schools. These social occasions I have no doubt, have laid the foundations of friendships that will continue to grow and develop long after the boys have finished their schooling.

In conclusion, I feel confident the Year 8 Brine House boys have developed the skills, resilience and character required to positively embrace school and boarding life in the Senior School. I look forward to the Year 7 boys having the opportunity to be the Brine House leaders next year and setting a good example and guiding the new boys to fully embrace boarding and school life at Hale School in 2013.

MR TJ STEENEKAMP
HEAD OF BRINE HOUSE







FAULKNER HOUSE

2012 was a very rewarding and most enjoyable year for the boys in Faulkner House. We welcomed several new boys - Wade Bendtsen, Sean O'Meara and Martin Kaker into Year 9; Sam Burges, Will Carver and George Henderson joined Year 10 and in Year 11 our new boys were Jasper Goh and Drew Watson.

A highlight from the first week of school was Seaton Ridout and Trevor Menmuir receiving their badges at the School Prefect Induction. Both boys were also Faulkner House prefects with Seaton being appointed House Captain. Trevor joined Liam Vandenberghe and Mitchell Turner as our three vice-captains and they were ably supported by Matthew Sie, Graham Stickland, William Roe and James Clarke.

The house Swimming Carnival saw Faulkner finish in tenth spot, down one place on last year. In the house summer sport finals we lost both of our grand finals - the first in baseball and then a two point loss to our cross-boarding rivals in basketball. Overall, we won seven of eleven finals - a good result which had us sitting in sixth spot on the Cock House Cup table.

Reflecting on winter house sport it is fair to say that we did not perform as well as we had hoped. Out of the ten finals we won just three, and again we lost all three grand finals including both junior and senior football. We ended up sharing the football cup with Wilson, despite us playing off in both grand finals.

We did not win a house debate this year, but the efforts of all boys who participated were greatly appreciated. It is never easy to stand in front of your peers and in most debates we were within a few points of the opposition team. James Clarke is to be acknowledged for the time he spent organising and mentoring teams.

The start of Term 3 saw the interhouse cross country held on Day 2 and the boys again performed well holding down second place in most year groups. The following boys managed to place in the top 15 of their respective year group:

- Year 8: Angus Mackintosh tenth, Charlie Young twelfth
- Year 9: Elliot Briers second, Martin Kaker eleventh
- Year 10: Will Carver eleventh, Harrison Stockley-Smith thirteenth
- Year 11: Sandy Williamson fourth, James King eighth

The Faulkner House charity this year once again supported the ICEA Foundation - one of its many initiatives includes providing incentives for indigenous boys to attend school. The Year 12 leaders sold donuts at recess and raised nearly \$500 in just fifteen minutes.

At the house Athletics Carnival, the Faulkner boys gave a great account of themselves but unfortunately we finished third behind Riley House and Wilson. We finished in third place overall in the Cock House Cup. The next few years look promising as our Year 8s, 9s and 10s performed strongly in their year groups.

Jesse Schlichthaele and his Arts Cup House band (Jack Mussared, Martin Kaker and Braden Hayes) did a great job finishing in eighth place - just ahead of Wilson. The choir was outstanding and fifth place was the best result from a Faulkner House choir ever! The Year 12s are to be commended for building on the momentum of last year's group and driving the rehearsals and lifting the rest of the House to such a high level.





The following boys were recipients of the annual Faulkner Awards:

The Year 9 Citizenship Award went to Bradlee Applegate. It is awarded to the Year 9 Faulkner boarder who has made a strong and varied contribution to the House.

The Best Junior Sportsman went to Randall Glasfurd and recognises excellent sportsmanship and participation in a variety of House and School sports.

The Best Senior Sportsman was awarded to Seaton Ridout. It recognises excellent sportsmanship and participation in a variety of House and School sports over a number of years.

The House Debating Award was presented to James Clarke for his organisation and overall contribution to House Debating.

The "Mark Denison" Award recognises a Year 11 who has been hard working and fully involved in House and School life and James King was a worthy winner.

The Dux of Faulkner was awarded to James Clarke whose dedication to his studies during the year was rewarded with a fine set of results.

"The Faulkner Award" is awarded to a Year 12 boarder who has made an outstanding contribution to the life of the House. He must have applied himself well to his studies, been a strong supporter of the House and the School and of unquestionable moral fibre. Graeme Stickland was a worthy recipient of this award.

I am sure that all boys in Faulkner will look back with fond memories on 2012 and be pleased with all that they have achieved in the classroom, on the sporting fields and in the many cultural pursuits provided to them at Hale. I congratulate our Year 12 boys in particular on all they have accomplished and we wish them well in their future endeavours.

I will also take this opportunity to acknowledge Mr Brenton Hantke and the Faulkner Housemothers for the time, effort and goodwill they extended to all boys in the House and their overall contribution to making boarding at Hale a great experience for the boys in 2012.

MR MARK WALSH
HEAD OF FAULKNER HOUSE



WILSON HOUSE

Life in Wilson House is always busy and 2012 was no exception. All boys slotted into the routines very comfortably and for the most part, school days ticked by as they have always done. However, this year more than ever saw many boys add three or four gym sessions (protein shake included) to their average week. The large number who had already completed sport training, a run, a cycle ride or a weights session by roll call highlighted the activity level of the Wilson boys. The early starts had the added advantage of self-imposed early bedtimes. Rowers, gym goers and the like were a very rare sight after 9:30pm each evening. Community sport took care of any remaining energy. A growing number of boys play for local football, basketball, hockey, cricket and tennis teams. Others were involved with development squads and early evening training sessions. The increase in late dinner orders was most notable this year.

It may be natural to focus on trophies won and competition placings, but a summary of 2012 would not be complete without a final word on the teamwork, team spirit and general attitude of the boys. Led by the Year 12s, they always bound together when it counted. Most memorable was the transformation of the House Choir from a riff-raff to respectable thanks to a collective effort. Also, the encouragement and friendship extended by the Year 12s to all the junior boarders had a telling effect on the House dynamic.

The competition statistics say we met all our aims and objectives as a house. Individual academic reports may have been received with varying degrees of pride and satisfaction; but above all, it is hoped that every Wilson boy had fun and finished 2012 having got the best out of themselves in every field of endeavour.

MR IAN TREDGET
HEAD OF WILSON HOUSE





Art

AT HALE SCHOOL

The Art Department began the 2012 school year with the art staff made up of Mr Nick Poole, Mr Chris McClelland, Mr Michael O'Connell, Ms Pip Gordon and Mr Haydn Jackson. The art team goal for 2012 was to challenge, encourage and guide the art student cohort to develop personal and creative ideas into refined artworks; demonstrating mastery of a range of art skills, reflecting an understanding and influence of artists' work, past and present.

With the challenge of producing refined artworks permeating throughout all art classes, it didn't take long into the school year before the creative ideas of the boys led them to researching artists past and present and then applying this art knowledge and information into the development of their own ideas and artworks.

As the artworks by class groups were completed, rolling displays of the boys' work were held in the Forrest Library foyer, Middle School display area and the Art Department foyer. The smaller displays of the boys' artworks provided the opportunity for their peers, staff and members of the wider Hale School community to view, critique and acknowledge the creative efforts of the boys on a continuous basis throughout the school year.

As the school year progressed into Semester 2, the focus for the Art Department staff and boys was to ensure the refinement of work for the Annual Student Art Exhibition. The Music and Drama Centre foyer was again selected as the venue, with the exhibition taking place late in Term 3.

The night of the Student Art Exhibition arrived and the Music and Drama Centre foyer was transformed into an exhibition space of a professional standard. The night was a wonderful success, showcasing work by all students in Year 7 to Year 12 who studied Art in 2012, with the artworks by the Year 12 student art cohort taking pride of place in the exhibition.

Mr O'Connell addressed the boys and guests at the opening of the exhibition, making special mention of the Year 12s. He congratulated the senior students on the skill and creativity of their work.

He also encouraged the Year 12 cohort to tackle the next stage of their lives with enthusiasm and commitment, challenging them to be the best they could possibly be in their chosen field of endeavour. Michael also reflected on how quickly his seventeen years of teaching Art at Hale School had passed and, with this in mind, encouraged the Year 12 boys to develop a real sense of urgency as they made decisions and planned for the next chapter in their lives after Hale School.

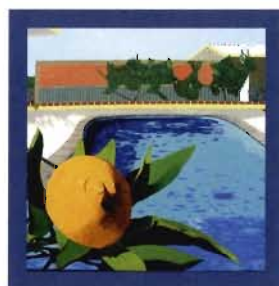
The exhibition highlighted the creative efforts of hundreds of boys. It was pleasing to see so many parents, relatives and friends of the boys take time to attend the exhibition and support the art students' creative endeavours.

Late in the year, the Art Department received notification from staff at The Art Gallery of Western Australia that two Year 12 students', Dylan Gilbey and Nicholas Forrester, artworks had been selected for the prestigious 2013 Perspectives Exhibition. This was a wonderful acknowledgement of the creativity, skill and effort by the boys to produce artworks of exceptional standard.

In conclusion, I would like to take the opportunity to make special mention of Mr Michael O'Connell's dedicated service to teaching Art at Hale School. Michael is leaving Hale School to focus on being a full-time practising artist. Michael's 17 year teaching career at Hale School has been outstanding. He has motivated, guided and challenged the thousands of boys who have passed through his classes to develop their art ideas and produce artworks displaying creativity and skill. Michael also deserves credit for being such a significant influence in ensuring Art at Hale School has been a popular and worthwhile subject of study for so many boys over the last 17 years.

I have no doubt the many boys taught by Michael over the years appreciate the positive contribution he has made to Hale School.

MR HAYDN JACKSON
HEAD OF ART







POETRY PRIZE YEAR 9/10 DIVISION

Sonnet

Death does not ride upon a jet black steed
Not upon a jet black steed, oh no, my friends
With its almighty shriek, the heavens will rend
His burning curse has destroyed the pure deed
The mortals, trapped by their own abode
Flaura, fauna, agonise and burn
Some run, escape, others recite their ode
The burning mass of wildlife churns
The crimson flame reaches high in the sky
The writhing black smoke blinds all who stay
Their existence is revealed, forfeit
The sky surrenders, giving into grey
And with an explosive crack, death's bane comes
The survivors count their losses; just some.

TOM JONES YEAR 9



IMAGE: Jason Hoad Year 12



IMAGE: Artwork by Dylan Gilbey Year 12

PROSE PRIZE YEAR 11/12 DIVISION

Ever since I have been very little, the events of Saturday night have always been a certainty. Even now I am a teenager, I know by some unwritten law that on Saturday night I am not available, no matter what other offers I may get. Even if I haven't been told I know that on Saturday night we go to Nonna's house...

...Nonno will usually sit near me and is often telling me to "eat, eat!" even if I'm so full I can't move. For him, this much food is such a privilege, as where he comes from in the south of Italy, being short of food was the norm. He wants us to enjoy the food on his behalf, something he never had as a hungry teenager.

After the main meal more food is still to come. For dessert there will be fruit and ice cream, along with nuts, panettone bread and, as always, short black coffees. To me these coffees

are the brew of Beelzebub himself; short, black and very, very strong. So strong in fact that my uncle will often put two whole teaspoons of sugar in a thirty millilitre cup to mask the intense flavour. However my dad, Nonno and other uncles seem to love them. Accompanying our dessert is always some informal banter or a game of cards. Nonno is especially fond of cards and will play with everyone and anyone. He has a heart of marshmallow but a competitive streak to rival Michael Jordan himself. The man just hates to lose. Unfortunately for me he is also a master and in all my attempts I think I have beaten him three times. I would say his favourite pastime would be playing cards after dinner with his "grandchildren", as long as he wins.

The visit usually ends around nine thirty. Goodbyes take almost as long as the hellos and extend out onto the driveway of the house. The

food and warm environment numbs the brain, meaning I doze the whole way home. Every time I leave Nonna's I have a fuzzy, comforted feeling inside. They don't ask for much, my Nonna and Nonno. They just want to see you and be with you. Not showing on Saturday night is the ultimate crime. A few weeks ago I went to work instead and the grief I got the next week was definitely not worth it. Being in that large family with the food and warmth and talking, makes you feel wanted and loved. For them family is the most important. They are in your face and loud at times but they leave you feeling happy to be part of it. Because, for them, family, food and love is all they need.

ROSS SCIARRONE YEAR 12

POETRY PRIZE YEAR 11/12 DIVISION

Girl Along the Shore

When you gaze, does the sea gaze back?
Do the waters beckon and the winds call?
Do you taste the salty air?
Do the winds caress your hair?

Young girl along the shore,
Why do you stand there, so unsure?

Do you contemplate maritime mysteries?
Do you long for secrets of the sea?
Do you want to know the treasures of the deep?
Do you ponder the ocean's enigma?

Young girl along the shore,
Why do you stand there, so unsure?

Does your spirit crash against the stony beach?
Does your voice howl against the cliffs?
Do waves of despair pull you under?
Do you fight against the current of time?

Young girl along the shore,
Why do you stand there, so unsure?

Are you looking, perhaps, for another drowning soul?

JAMES CLARKE YEAR 12



IMAGE: Graeme Stickland Year 12

PROSE PRIZE YEAR 9/10 DIVISION

Wesley sat in darkness. Below him, he heard the usual grinding of evening traffic, the chorus of conversation, and gentle, buzzing hum that seems to generate from dense city centres. Reaching for a box of matches, Wesley illuminated the room in a faint, warm glow which glared brightly off the white jungle of papers and dates that covered the walls. In his hands, Wesley held a note that read; "Wesley Hamish Brewer, this message is to confirm your knowledge that in 92 days' time on your twenty fifth birthday, your involuntary recycling will take place. You must sign and blood this document before sending it back within seven days. You have the power." The letter was dated as the third of April, 2041. It was now the night of the first of July, and the crisp winter air was beginning to chill as night took a firmer grip over Goldplain.

"What are you afraid of, Brewer? Why do you refuse to honour the sacrifice those before you have made in order to give you the life you know now? The Mineral War was not fought so you could live in a permanent state of regret, mourning the loss of the brave. Where else can you breathe clean air, or drink clean water? Where can you taste fresh meat, and live without fear?" The Governor looked into Wesley's pale, watery blue eyes, his steely grey stare slicing through him like a knife. He rose slowly from his chair, making his way through the orange gloom, the shadows of flame dancing on the wall where a single white switch was mounted. Black poised his crooked, thin finger upon the cool plastic button.

"Where else, Wesley, can you turn on a light?" The moment seemed to hang in suspension as Governor Black leaned in, poised against the switch. But before he could illuminate the room Wesley cried out. "Please, no!" He sprang to his feet, his face dark, the shadow off his desperate eyes long across his cheeks. He breathed heavier than a man who had simply been sitting listening to an old man's lecture, sweat leaking from his pores.

"I beg you, do not turn the light." Through the crackling gloom they looked at each other, neither daring to break the gaze, the frail finger still resting against the switch. With a light puff of dust and a soft click, the globes above them burst into life, glowing brightly with pure golden light. Wesley threw his hands up to his face, ceasing his grip on the flickering candle, leaving a small black scorch mark on the wooden floor board. The light cracking through his tightly shut eyes as he moaned with anguish. Through the ache behind his eyeballs flowed tears of sadness and regret, anger and hatred. As his eyelids eventually parted, through the hazy swirl of confusion and dizzy light, he saw his brother. Alongside him were his parents, his wife, his friends and everyone he cared for, all coming down to him in the light.

"Don't you see, Wesley? They gave it all for you. And what for? For you to deprive yourself of the life they sacrificed for you? Do you too not want to grace the people of Australia with the honour of giving yourself to them?" The oldest man in the world stood over the oldest man in Goldplain. "You have the power, Wesley, and you will use it regardless of how unwilling you are."

Wesley was left lying on the cold hard floor, the smell of lightly charred wood fresh in his nostrils. He felt the artificial light burning his pale skin, its rays cutting deeper than any knife. Their words swirled around his head, a chorus of their voices murmuring in the air. The brightest of lights never looked so dark.

LOUIS MCAULIFFE YEAR 10



IMAGE: Winner of the Year 10 Exmouth Camp Photography Competition, Riley Tan

OUTDOOR EDUCATION

I begin this report with an updated perspective of the recent and ongoing journey of Outdoor Education at a school, community and national level.

Since 2010 Outdoor Education Australia (OEA) had lobbied hard to have Outdoor Education recognised as a subject in its own right and for it to be included in Phase 3 of the Australian Curriculum implementation. Firstly, OEA had to establish a unique outcome that was covered by no other subject and it pinned hopes of success on the "relationship" that Outdoor Education develops with the natural environment, as opposed to "knowledge of" or "activity within" as covered under the disciplines of Geography and Physical Education. The submission however was unsuccessful and the subject was relegated to being merely an integral element of Physical and Health Education, with the suggestion that the many outcomes of Outdoor Education were satisfactorily covered therein. In May 2012, the Shaping Paper for Physical and Health Education was released by ACARA (Australian Curriculum Assessment and Reporting Authority) for comment.

The subsequent response to the shaping paper from the Outdoor Education community can only be described as overwhelming for ACARA who were inundated with submissions. None of the panel would have expected the level of passionate and considered feedback. It was

somewhat of a surprise for a discipline that is generally disjointed due to the tyrannies of distance and absence, our greatest plight - saved somewhat by information and communication technology - is getting people together when they are away often and without synchronicity. Outside of the teachers of the formal Outdoor Education curriculum, university students, community groups such as "Nature Play", Outdoor Education and Recreation workers, and the general public all got behind the call for response. The sleeping giant had roused and OEA had ostensibly forced ACARA to sit up and take some notice. It was as much in the interest of Hale School as any other education institution to lodge a submission. Like so many of our private school peers, while we choose to teach Outdoor Education in an expedition style programme rather than the classroom, we serve to cover the integral curriculum through an ever increasing belief in its necessary place in holistic education.

To the many who have asked, "so what do you do when you are not on camp?" A small part of the answer then is to champion the cause of Outdoor Education for all and Hale School students into the future. To this end we have departmental members serving on; the board of Outdoor Education Australia, sub-committees of the state peak body, The Caving Management Advisory and Ningaloo Marine Park Management Committees which report to the Department of Conservation, Notre

LONGLEY TASKER SAILING CUP

For the second year running the Longley Tasker Cup was held at Cygnet Hall. The start of the day allowed students from each house to become familiar with conditions and their vessel, an International Topper Dinghy. The day consisted of six races with five of the races requiring two students from each house.

The triangular course with a "Le Mans" start created an exciting run out to the boat and then a sprint to the finish. At times boys were neck and neck approaching the finish line with families and friends willing them on.

It was a tight finish with Loton in third place, and Buntine and St Georges fighting it out for the overall house title. They were both equal in first place and after a count back of votes to see which house received the most first and then second place positions it was Buntine who were the overall winners for the second year running. The winning Buntine team consisted of Troy Beckton, William Stowell, Jordan Crabbe and Jack Brett.

MR CHRIS CHARLTON
OUTDOOR EDUCATION TEACHER

Dame University staff for the School of Health Sciences - Bachelor of Outdoor Recreation Degree, WACE - Committee for setting and reviewing Outdoor Education Examination papers, and the Western Australian Reference Group for Outdoor Education. In addition, through Hale School's own IT Department, we host WA's largest Outdoor Education network with 250 members from across Australia sharing resources and information. Since the inauguration of the Outdoor Education Department in 1996, we are proud to have forged a programme recognised by our peers as a benchmark of fluidity and innovation.

2012 was no less dynamic than other years for the students of Hale School in the compulsory programme. In the Junior School, under the coordination of Mr Chris Charlton, we saw the introduction of circus skills sessions in Year 5 camp and "Viking Wars" waged between catamarans full of Year 6 students on the Torbay Inlet. In Middle School, under the coordination of Mr Murray Curran, we saw the re-aligning of Year 7 and 8 camps to far more suitable places.



The former being relocated to Dwellingup and the latter to Margaret River. The Year 8 camp enjoyed a much better staff student ratio as it expanded from 2 to 4 camps, and the boys in both year groups were lucky enough to get first use of Hale's own fleet of mountain bikes. Year 9 Camp continued to be diverse in style and location ranging from; canyoning in Kalbarri to surf kayaking in Torbay, sailing in Walpole and white water kayaking in Dwellingup. The Year 10 Camp in Exmouth enjoyed a new lease of life as we ran the inaugural programme from the new Hale School house on the outskirts of Exmouth township, thus realising our move from Kailis Fisheries. A highlight for all was the visit by former Old Boy Syd Kirkby who joined a number of groups in the field to recant tales of adventure and exploration, but mostly to sow the seeds of inspiration to challenge new frontiers.

I give my heartfelt thanks to my staff and colleagues in the Outdoor Education Department for their continued vision, passion, belief and enthusiasm without which Outdoor Education for the students of Hale School may still be merely good and not great.

MR GREG HARVEY
HEAD OF OUTDOOR EDUCATION

ROCK CLIMBING CLUB

Climbing is one of the fastest growing recreational activities in the world and one of the reasons is the artificial wall. Hale School owns one of the best indoor climbing walls in any school in the state – having hosted the State Schools Climbing Championships from 1996 to 2002. This year Junior, Middle and Senior School students all had a chance to participate in rock climbing.

The younger boys screamed out with pride when they reached the top and the senior boys found themselves on the overhang and facing the crux (hardest move, or series of moves, on a climb). Time and time again a clear display of strength, stamina and flexibility, as well as the ability to accept defeat and try again, was seen by all climbers.

Over the whole year, many hours have been spent in the Hale School gym learning climbing techniques, rope safety and encouraging team members to reach the top. Overall, an enthusiastic attendance that warrants a return next year.

MR CHRIS CHARLTON
OUTDOOR EDUCATION TEACHER

SCUBA DIVING

Over a three week period 16 Senior School boys and Mr Rob Barugh participated in and obtained an "SSI" Open Water Diving Ticket. At times, the course seemed challenging but the memories of diving alongside each other will stay with them for life.

MR CHRIS CHARLTON
OUTDOOR EDUCATION TEACHER



STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING

An exceptionally important aspect of the culture at Hale School is our Student Service Learning programme. This programme encourages students to volunteer their time, energy and skills to help others within our local community as well as overseas. Involvement in this programme will hopefully deepen the students' commitment to proactive social values including kindness, empathy, personal responsibility and respect for others.

This year approximately 170 students from Years 9 to 12 were involved in the programme. Within our local community, the Year 9 and 10 boys visited schools, Aged Care Facilities and Educational Support Units. Year 11 students participated in various activities through their involvement with Anglicare as well as participating in the Red Cross Soup Patrol. Fifteen Year 12 students were fortunate enough to be involved in another amazing tour to Cambodia and Vietnam.

All students who participate in the programme are encouraged to give back to their communities throughout their lives. The notion that by giving back to the community one person can make a significant difference in other people's lives is emphasised to all students who participate in the programme.

My very grateful thanks to all the Hale School staff and students who have been involved not only this year but also in past years and have contributed to making this programme such a great success.

MRS JILL MASKIELL
STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING COORDINATOR

VIETNAM CAMBODIA TOUR

In the early hours of Friday 6 April, 15 Hale boys and staff hopped on a plane destined for Cambodia. This was the moment that we had all been planning for many months and it was to be the start of a truly amazing and life-changing experience.

As soon as we stepped off the plane in Phnom Penh we were able to get a taste of what the trip was going to be like. The hectic streets and the lack of road safety, along with the continuous honking of motorcycles, both shocked and amazed us.

On Saturday we visited "Hale School" where, after initial shyness, we played with the children, sang songs and generally had a great time. That afternoon we went to the New Life Orphanage which is for children who have lost their parents to AIDS. There we played games with the children, sang to them and, in return, they sang us some local songs.

The next day we visited the Mango Tree Organisation, a place where local children can interact with each other and learn through play. We were welcomed by the children from Mango Tree and Goute D'Eau and played various games and activities with them. That afternoon we returned to the New Life Orphanage where we played games similar to the day before.

The following day was a very emotional one in which we were able to fully understand the impact that Pol Pot's regime had on the people of Cambodia. We visited the S-21 Museum, which had once been a school that was transformed into a torture centre where thousands of innocent men, women and children were sent. Following this we went to the Killing Fields where the survivors from S-21 were taken to be executed. For many in the group these two visits were incredibly overwhelming and confronting. Following this we left Phnom Penh and travelled by coach to Siهانoukville, a small town on the Cambodian coast.

In Siهانoukville we visited the M'Lop Tapang Shelter which gives impoverished children education and an opportunity to escape their unfortunate circumstances. We split up into small groups and went into the classrooms where we read books, coloured in and played games. That afternoon we returned to the M'Lop Tapang shelter where we played our annual soccer match, which we unfortunately lost! In the evening we had dinner at the M'Lop Tapang restaurant, which is actually run by street children and one of the many programmes set up by the M'Lop Tapang organisation. From Siهانoukville we headed back to Phnom Penh and then to Hoi An in Vietnam.

The first organisation which we visited was the Red Cross Adult Shelter. Here we were confronted with a facility that was underfunded and whose residents were not receiving nearly enough care. We spent our time visiting the elderly residents, sharing stories with them, showing them pictures of Australia and, overall, bringing joy into their lives. That afternoon we visited the Kianh Foundation's newly opened day centre which delivers specialist education and health services to children with disabilities. There we all had a great time singing, dancing and playing games and by the end, we were all sad to leave.

The following day, we went to the Village of Hope in Da Nang, an orphanage for disadvantaged children. In the afternoon we walked to the Hoi An Orphanage which would turn out for many of us to be our favourite place. Walking into rooms with disabled children was a shock for most people, though we quickly became involved by picking up the children and playing with them in the playground.

On Sunday morning we visited the Ethnic Minority Boarding School in Hoi An where we received an extremely warm welcome from the 450 students. We were nervous about having to perform songs for them though we were met by a huge applause from the students.

We then played volleyball, cricket and football with the children for many hours and by the end we were all exhausted. We returned to the Hoi An Orphanage that afternoon and played with the children just as we had done the day before. As we entered the rooms we could see the children's faces light up, revealing to us the positive effect we had had on them. Leaving was very hard to do and tears were shed on both sides as we had to part from our new friends.

On Monday we flew to Ho Chi Minh City and in the afternoon visited the War Remnants Museum. This was confronting for all of us, though very important as we were able to understand the terrible effects of the Vietnam War and the reasons behind why the country is in its current position.

Over the next few days we visited projects run by the Christina Noble Children's Foundation (CNCF). This included the Social and Medical Centre that provides medical treatment to children and the Tay Ninh School for the visually impaired. At these places we interacted with children of all ages by singing, dancing and playing musical instruments. On the final day spent in Vietnam, we took some of the children from the Sunshine School (CNCF) to the Dam Sen waterpark which was a great day for all.

Everyone on the trip was touched in some way by their experiences in Vietnam and Cambodia and, ultimately, it was a life-changing experience, with many of the boys already saying that they would like to return in the future. I would like to sincerely thank Jason Dallman, Maree Harden and Alex, Clare and Jill Maskiell for the organisation put into the trip and their endless support on what, at times, is a stressful tour. I would also encourage everyone who is thinking of applying for the tour to do so as it is definitely worthwhile.

MICHAEL WEIR
YR 12 BUNTINE





NULSEN YOUTH PATRON PROGRAMME

Nulsen is an organisation that provides for adults living with intellectual and physical disabilities, while working to break down the social barriers set up by society. As a part of the Nulsen initiative, four Youth Patrons and eight committee members were chosen as Year 11s, to work with and for the Nulsen cause.

As a group we partook in various events and activities throughout the year with the Nulsen community. On two occasions, groups of residents from all over Perth came to watch the Hale sport fixtures on Saturday mornings. We were able to engage in conversations with the residents and build friendships for future visits while watching the best sport Hale has to offer, in what were extremely successful mornings. The Nulsen cocktail party was another key event for the year in which the Patrons and committee members attended. The upbeat atmosphere of the night and the vibrant energy of the residents and their families made for an enjoyable night for all. Some of the residents also visited Hale on our Interhouse Athletics and Arts Cup days, both of which saw the residents enjoy the various talents Hale boys have to offer, as well as the company of the Patrons and Committee members. These events allowed us to connect with the residents around Perth and give them an enjoyable experience. The fundraising events that we were involved in were numerous and varied. The first initiative was the Scope Café coffee mornings. This saw us being trained as baristas, and then thrown into the deep end at Scope Café Floreat Forum. Proceeds went to Nulsen and, while we raised two thousand dollars, we all had a really good time. The second event was a Junior School cake day, which was a great opportunity for the senior boys to talk to the Junior School and make them aware of Nulsen, and service learning in general in the Senior School. The last fundraiser was the City to Surf Fun Run. All of us ran different events, from the

4km walk to the marathon, while raising money individually. After all three fundraisers we had amassed almost five thousand dollars. This was beyond all expectations, and was double last year's total. As a group, we hope to see this continue.

Over the past year, we've been fortunate enough to visit five Nulsen homes, and meet various residents. Visiting these purpose-built homes really gave us all an insight into what it would be like to live with a disability, but most importantly, allowed us to realise that these inspirational people that we had the privilege of meeting were just like ourselves: they loved to have a laugh, loved company, were keen to get involved with the community and had several hobbies of their own. Getting to visit homes and build relationships with the residents really defined this programme for us. One of our favourite experiences as a group was going to the Herald Avenue residence, and meeting a bloke also called Nathan. Nathan has an intellectual disability called Down Syndrome, and we got to spend an afternoon with him, getting to know his love of Kylie Minogue, as well as getting to flick through his photo albums with him! We were all instantly attracted to Nathan's bubbly personality and we didn't want to leave at the end of the day. All in all, being able to visit homes regularly has allowed us to build strong friendships with the residents we've met and these are friendships that we will cherish for many years to come.

The overall comment from the boys was that the programme with which we became involved was an unforgettable experience, and we've made sure to express to all the current Year 10s the need to apply and to be involved with Nulsen. We're all very grateful for the time and energy those involved spent on the initiative and we hope it continues for the future.

CONNOR DELVES, THEO STAPLETON,
HAMISH NEWMAN AND NATHAN BANDARA
NULSEN YOUTH PATRONS 2012





MUSIC

2012 has been a busy year for Hale Music, and it showed by kicking off in early January before the start of term. The 2012 Hale Music Camp saw the Hale Chamber Orchestra and the Hale Jazz Orchestra head off to Rottneest Island for a weekend of music-making in preparation for the year ahead.

The first major musical event for the 2012 calendar was the ever popular, Music Under the Stars. With cameo appearances from Darth Vader, Yoda and Queen Amidala, this year's star-studded MUTS had a Star Wars theme, with many of John Williams' perennial favourites being showcased. The professionalism and immense talent displayed, especially by the Middle School performers, indicated that 2012 would be another fantastic year for Hale Music.

A new initiative started in 2012 is the Lunchtime Recital series. These short, twenty-minute recitals, featuring student and teacher ensembles have flourished, with Term 1 displaying the skills of the Brass Quintet and Term 2 featuring the Senior Piano Trio.

Concerto Night, as always, was a highlight of the music calendar, with Year 12 musicians Alan Wang, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Ayush Kapoor and Charles Jia, in addition to a whole host of St Mary's girls showcasing their well-nurtured talents, accompanied by the Hale Chamber Orchestra and the Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra.

GARLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL

The Garland Music Festival began life as the Garland Music Prize in 1977 by celebrated pianist and music advocate, Lady Lyn Garland. According to Lady Garland, 12 musicians participated in the very first competition. With over 150 musicians involved in this year's festival, Lady Garland was overjoyed to see the growth of an event she established 35 years ago.

Much like a music eisteddfod, the day began at 10:00am with Junior, Middle and Senior School boys performing in 6 different sections such as Junior Woodwinds, Middle Strings, Senior Ensemble, Junior Voice, Middle Piano and Senior Guitars. It was fantastic to see so many parents and friends around the Music and Drama Centre during the day supporting their son/s and enjoying the variety of music being performed. It was also a great opportunity for the boys to watch each other perform.

As part of NAIDOC week, the Hale St Mary's Cantate led a NAIDOC themed Evensong at St George's Cathedral. The Evensong focused on reconciliation and issues that are important to both indigenous and non-indigenous Australians alike. The soundscape, Past Life Melodies, performed by Cantate, was a unique experience for all involved, and the service was a fantastic opportunity for members of the community to share in a meaningful spiritual event.

The auditorium was bathed in colour for the spectacular performances of Singin' in the Rain in early August. Marking a tremendous collaboration between Hale Music and redfoot youth theatre, this year's musical enjoyed uninhibited success. The orchestra, led by Mrs Su-Lyn Chong and consisting of Hale students and tutors, was pivotal in the show's success and is to be congratulated for their contribution.

The Governor's Concert capped off a superb year of music in what was for many of our Year 12s their last performance as students of Hale School. With spectacular performances from senior ensembles, it was a fitting and enjoyable concert of musical excellence.

A big thank you must go to the Music Department for their efforts in making this year so successful, and especially to Mrs Su-Lyn Chong for her excellent guidance throughout the year.

ALAN WANG, CHARLIE VISKA AND RYAN PALLAS
MUSIC CAPTAINS 2012

External adjudicators who were experts in each section judged all the performances during the day. The adjudicators' comments and feedback were very positive and offered useful advice to the performers. On speaking to all the adjudicators at the end of the day, they were particularly impressed with the healthy Music programme at Hale and the high standard of playing from our students.

The day concluded with a Winners' Concert, where the winners from each Senior School section and top three scoring performers from Junior and Middle Schools were announced. These boys then performed their piece again to a full auditorium and Lady Garland had the task of selecting the overall Garland Prize winner for Junior, Middle and Senior School.

MRS SU-LYN CHONG
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC



**HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 1****BACK ROW:**

David Bushell, Harry Collins, Sam Hadlow, Ryan Pallas, Asher Caley, Jack Sirett, Lincoln Vickery, Justin Mendelow, Daniel Smailes, David Lane

FOURTH ROW:

Matthew Wang, Diveer Shah, Abhi Kapoor, Andrew Pang, David Buckley, Michael Vernon, Kim O'Brien, Samuel Holden, Christopher Damant, Jackson Fullarton, Ben Clapin

THIRD ROW:

Lucinda Nicholls, Cassandra Ferrier, Paige Duffield, Isabella Cicchini, Verity Askew, Emma Turner, Madeleine Zwart, Wynita Franklin, Keely Johnson, Maggie Bignell, Anastasia Comminos

SECOND ROW:

Julia Liu, Bridget Rumball, Lauren Cant, Peter Neale, Jacob Augustson, Connor Augustson, Marcus Tsaknis, Mark Hanna, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Caitlin Sul, Sophie Abbott, Alice Ho

FRONT ROW:

Stephanie Renshaw, Payal Shah, Amy Cooke, Madeleine Durand, Elle Leask, Mr Philip Venables, Hannah Chiang, Sarah Towler, Lolita Viska, Jessica Zheng, Chelsea Davis

**HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 2****BACK ROW:**

Jack Opie, Matthew Gadenne, Alistair Durston, Lucas Chambers, Samuel Ranson, Chris Lamb, David MacAulay, Dylan Bremner, Gregory Maiden, Mitchell Harrison

THIRD ROW:

Lewis MacLean, Nicholas Rollo, James Aylward, Mark Ashforth, Alexander Robinson, Reece Clark, Jacqueline Chester, Benjamin Sondergaard, Daniel Schet, Max Molkenthin, Nicholas Tran

SECOND ROW:

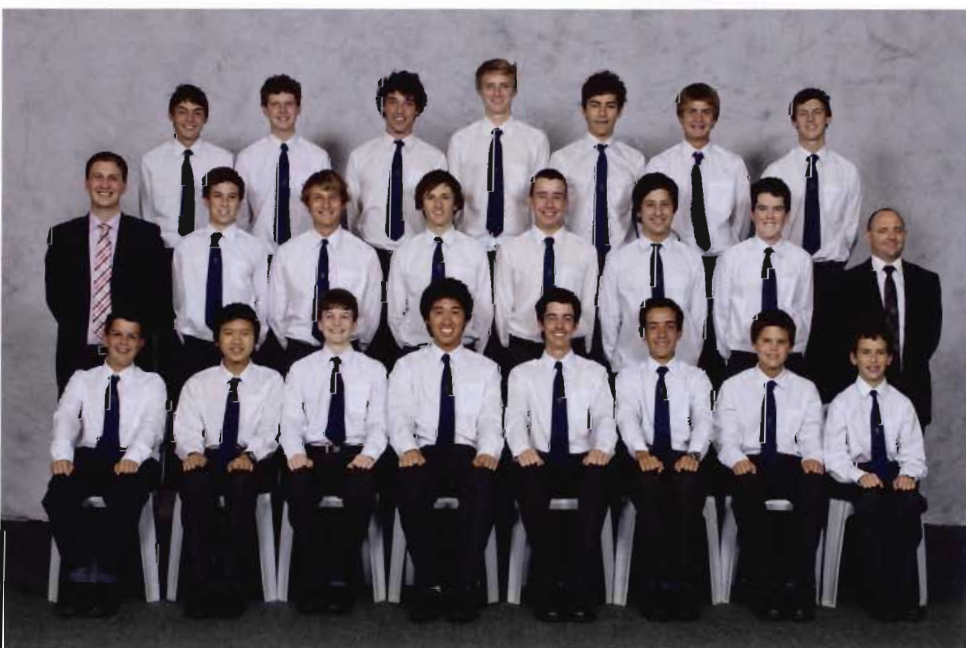
Alexander Frazis, Emma Brand, Amber Kitney, Eve Cotton, Danika Butler, Bailey Smith, Catherine Bock, Elena Comminos, Crystalle Parsons, Imogen Bath, Ryan Steketee

FRONT ROW:

Finn Tabeart, Hollye Wooding, Leena Fogarty, Elana Mulvay, Mr James Moore, Joanne Embry, Ailsa Waddell, Joanne Kim, Alex Shen

ABSENT:

Mr Martin Taylor, Tristan Harris, Cameron Quenby, Will Stanway, Branden Zavaleta-Power

**JAZZ ORCHESTRA****BACK ROW:**

Sam Hadlow, David Buckley, Asher Caley, Michael Vernon, Jack Sirett, Alistair Punler, Lincoln Vickery

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Matthew Walker, Samuel Holden, Alexander Bell, Matthew Salter, Oliver Kaiser, Justin Mendelow, Davin Delaney, Mr Gavin Kerr

FRONT ROW:

Jack Pearson-Lemme, Michael Wikarta, Ben Clapin, Dan Hoang, David Lane, Joshua Dunne, Jacob Augustson, Aiden Deering

HALE ST MARY'S ORCHESTRA 1**BACK ROW:**

Lynden Law, Ayush Kapoor, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Alvin Khuu,
Charles Jia, Alan Wang, Jason La, Andy Wang

THIRD ROW:

Emily Law, Arianne Jacobs, Richard Lee, Jasper Goh,
Satoru Yamamoto, Liam Anderson, Ryka Lekias,
Joshua Dunne, Russell Khoo, Sophie Perring, Lucy Wu

SECOND ROW:

Ms Amelia Peachment, Emily Currie, Kathryn Bowen,
Monique Bowen, Madeline Kong, Qiang Li,
William Huxtable, Michael Wikarta,
Monique Fan, Lauren Taylor, Gemma Jongeling,
Katrina Holmes, Ms Elise Chong

FRONT ROW:

Emma Jane Shum, Aaryn Ly, Julia Nicholls, Jessica Perring,
Emma Wu, Emily Fenner, Shilpa Rath, Sharon Huynh,
J-Mee Chong

**HALE ST MARY'S ORCHESTRA 2****BACK ROW:**

Riley Tan, David Laws, Stuart McKay, Daniel Wernldy,
Archie Stapleton, Nicholas Sanderson, Christopher Sinclair

MIDDLE ROW:

Miss Katie Bennett, Jonathan Pang, Ashley Soet,
Aiden Taba, Lucie Zwart, Oliver Hoare, Harrison Darling,
Adam Taleski, Ms Sarah Ellison

FRONT ROW:

Grace Mulder, Christine Seet, Sophie Cornforth,
Jessica Ryall, Jessica Matthews, Madeleine McKenzie,
Tessa Lim, Shriya Jha

ABSENT:

Genevieve Barton, Sophia Tran, Maia Van Kampen

**HALE CHAMBER ORCHESTRA****BACK ROW:**

Russell Khoo, Jasper Goh, Satoru Yamamoto,
Liam Anderson, Theo Stapleton, Alvin Khuu, Ryka Lekias,
Joshua Dunne

MIDDLE ROW:

Miss Katie Bennett, Michael Wikarta, William Huxtable,
Andy Wang, Lynden Law, Qiang Li, Jonathan Pang,
Ms Sarah Ellison

FRONT ROW:

Ayush Kapoor, Jason La, Alan Wang, Ms Elise Chong,
Charles Jia, Richard Lee, Tsuyoshi Takashima





HALE ST MARY'S CANTATE

BACK ROW: Joshua Dunne, Reuben Mansfield, Ayush Kapoor, Alan Wang, Asher Caley, Daniel Werndly, Karl Glauch, Andrew Pang, Reece Clark, Ben Clapin
FOURTH ROW: Alistair Durston, Dan Hoang, Oliver Kaiser, Ryan Pallas, Liam Anderson, Michael Vernon, David Buckley, Theo Stapleton, Sam Hadlow, Samuel Holden, Abhi Kapoor
THIRD ROW: Sarah Towler, Sophie Muston, Laura Hamblin, Bailey Smith, Sophie Abbott, Madeleine Zwart, Melanie Fulcher, Jessica Perring, Jacqueline Chester, Sophie Perring, Emily Fenner, Bridget Rumball
SECOND ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Shilpa Rath, Emma Lynch, Georgina Corlett, Russell Khoo, William Huxtable, Charlie Viska, Michael Wikarta, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Arianne Jacobs, Julia Jardine, Chelsea Davis, Mrs Lynette Taylor
FRONT ROW: Julia Nicholls, Chelsea Smith, Jason La, Tsuyoshi Takashima, David Bushell, Wynita Franklin, Ryka Lekias, Jackson Fullarton, Ashley Soet, Tessa Lim, Sophia Do
ABSENT: Vanessa Collova, Aiden Deering, Emma Hogan, Annika Powers, Justina Ravi, Lauren Taylor, Ellen Watson



INHALE SENIOR CHAMBER CHOIR

BACK ROW: Reece Clark, Abhi Kapoor, David Buckley, Theo Stapleton, Alistair Durston
MIDDLE ROW: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Ashley Soet, Joshua Dunne, Jackson Fullarton, Michael Wikarta, Mrs Su-Lyn Chong
FRONT ROW: Charlie Viska, Alan Wang, Daniel Werndly, Asher Caley, Karl Glauch, Ayush Kapoor
ABSENT: Aiden Deering



CHAMBER MUSIC

BACK ROW: Satoru Yamamoto, Charles Jia, Liam Anderson, Theo Stapleton, Alvin Khuu, Archie Stapleton
MIDDLE ROW: Ryka Lekias, Alan Wang, David Laws, Riley Tan, Jasper Goh, Christopher Sinclair, Russell Khoo, Tsuyoshi Takashima
FRONT ROW: Qiang Li, William Huxtable, Andy Wang, Ms Elise Chong, Lynden Law, Jonathan Pang, Alex Shen



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT: Eddie Havlat, Jack Parsons, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Mr Iain Robbie, Tom Wright, Christopher Damant

ABSENT: Mark Ashforth, Joseph McKenna, Marcus Tsaknis



JAZZ ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW: Ben Clapin, Samuel Holden, Jack Sirett, Sam Hadlow, Dan Hoang
FRONT ROW: Joshua Dunne, Mr Gavin Kerr, Jack Pearson-Lemme

**BRASS ENSEMBLE**

BACK ROW: Sam Hadlow, Jack Sirett, David Buckley, Daniel Smailes
 FRONT ROW: Oliver Kaiser, Mr Matthew Walker, Harry Collins

**SAXOPHONE QUARTET**

LEFT TO RIGHT: Peter Neale, Benjamin Sondergaard, Guy Hall, Will Stanway
 ABSENT: Mr Michael Collinson, Stuart Jardine

**GUITAR ENSEMBLE**

BACK ROW: Mr Marcus Roberts, Seng Pau Wen, Braden Hayes, George Stribling, Luis Hagg, Conor Fowler
 FRONT ROW: Hunter Tierney, Troy Beckton, Peter Dawson, Jackson Fullarton, Jack Bengough, Aiden Deering
 ABSENT: Lachlan Craig

**GUITAR QUARTET**

LEFT TO RIGHT: Jackson Fullarton, Aiden Deering, Mr Marcus Roberts, Troy Beckton, George Stribling

**STAGE BAND**

BACK ROW: Gregory Maiden, Samuel Ranson, George Stribling, Jake Ecker, David MacAulay
 MIDDLE ROW: Nicholas Rollo, Mark Ashforth, Matthew Gadenne, Mitchell Harrison, Jack Opie, James Aylward
 FRONT ROW: Peter Neale, Patrick Eastwood, Mr Gavin Kerr, Will Stanway, Jacob Augustson
 ABSENT: Reece Clark, Alexander Hockton, Craig Law

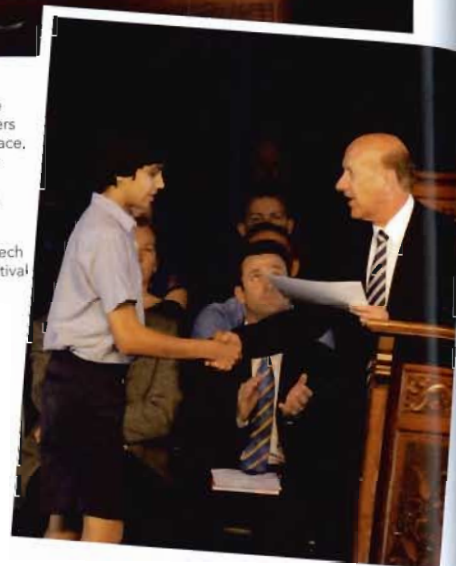
**MUSIC CAPTAINS**

LEFT TO RIGHT: Ryan Pallas, Alan Wang and Charlie Viska



IMAGE ABOVE:
Designer Hall Table
Competition Winners
Bob Shipway 1st Place,
Michael Young 2nd
Place and Randall
Hodgson 3rd Place

IMAGE RIGHT: Scitech
Animation Film Festival
Winner Luke Rao



FORREST LIBRARY

Throughout the year, many students have been scheduled to attend the Hale School Forrest Library for classes other than their timetabled Reading Enrichment and Information Literacy sessions. Many subject areas such as Science, Commerce, English, History and Design and Technology have booked a library area and a Teacher Librarian to work with the students to develop research units based on Guided Inquiry where students are guided through finding and using information. Students' ability to be smart researchers has become a significant and important focus.

During Library and Information Week, Justin D'Ath was the Author in Residence where he discussed with the students the art of writing. He has a vast collection of books to his name and was able to impart some tips and tricks for writing, which he also shared with the Creative Writing students.

As Book Week's theme was "Champions Read," we had Hale Old Haleian Todd Pearson spend a lunchtime talking to the students about being a champion swimmer and having a balance in life, part of which for him was reading before a big race to relax. Kyle Godwin is a young professional rugby player who talked about enjoying his chosen sport and discussed with the boys the books he read as a teenager that are still popular reads with the boys.

It has been amazing to see the students taking advantage of the Library during their own time such as after school where many of them form study groups. The boarders also make effective use of the time they spend in the library with their Drop Everything and Read programme. Apart from being a centre for academic study, it is also one of the nicest places to spend time relaxing and reading.

MRS ANETTE AINSWORTH
HEAD OF LIBRARY

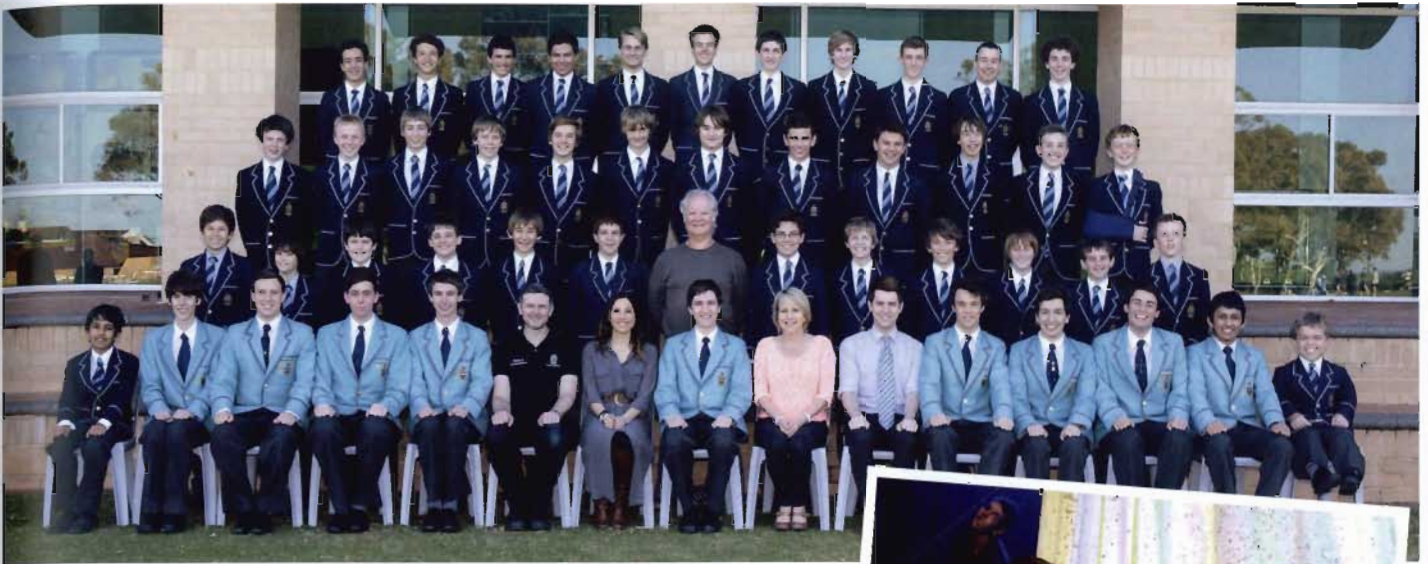
DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY

This year the Design and Technology Department has incorporated new technology in some of the Year 10 courses. Through the generosity of the Parents' and Friends' Association we were able to purchase a 3D Printer. While this technology has been around for a number of years in industry, it has only recently become accessible to schools. Our students now have the mind blowing opportunity to not only create a 3D model or prototype on the computer screen but at the click of a button, they can print their creation in plastic. The Year 10 Materials Technology – Metal students got to try out the 3D printer as they designed a ring using Google SketchUp then printed the real thing using the 3D printer. The plastic model was then converted into a sterling silver ring through a lost "plastic" casting process.

Another innovation has been the use of SMD LED strip lighting. This inexpensive new technology has revolutionised the lighting industry and some of our Year 10 Materials Technology – Wood students jumped at the opportunity to use LED strip lighting in their lamp designs. The flexibility of this material stimulated some stunning lamp creations.

As usual, some of our DT students have produced outstanding work. Callum McKeon won first and second place in the Year 12 Artistic section of the Out of the Wood Competition. Luke Rao was announced the winner of his category in this year's Scitech Animation Film Festival screening with his animation titled "Dinosaurs in Modern Day".

MR HAIG MCGLASHAN
HEAD OF DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY



DRAMA & redfoot youth theatre

BACK ROW: Joshua Dunne, Owen Lane, Domenic Quail, Milan Bosich, Tristan McInnes, Samuel Ranson, Maxwell Peacock, Edward Nixon, Theo Stapleton, Oliver Kaiser, Archie Stapleton

THIRD ROW: Ben Hamblin, Thomas Renshaw, Max Anderson Loake, William Huxtable, Connor Peoples, Lucas Chambers, Henry Brown, Connor Delves, Trayan Politis, Angus Rowe, Harry Walters, Massimo Kirk

SECOND ROW: Cooper Walawski, Tyler Ilman, Sean Catlin, Andrew Waddell, Brendan Reed, James Dingley, Mr Ian Tregonning, Matthew Blacker, Xander Clapin, Bailey Corner, Oliver Doig, Kieran Langridge, Grae Cumming

FRONT ROW: Haseeb Riaz, Scott Thornton, Miguel Forjaz, Liam Jones, Daniel Werndly, Mr Geoffrey Glencross, Ms Helen McIntosh, Kane Parker (Drama Captain), Ms Julia Jarel, Mr Taran Dunn, Jake Ecker, Andrew Huxtable, Charlie Viska, Diveer Shah, Jonathon Battista

ABSENT: Mr Daniel Parker



We started the year in style with a double dose of Shakespeare on the Quad. The madcap, confusing world of 'As You Like It' was followed with a dark and brooding 'Romeo and Juliet.' Both companies made the Bard's work come alive in a contemporary and imaginative style. No sooner had the lights come down on the final performance than we were getting started on a major musical – this year Music and Drama combined to bring our own flavour to 'Singin' in the Rain'. A wonderful design, with real rain, and beautiful costumes allowed our young performers to shine in this classic story. Once again sell out crowds had the opportunity to see what young performers can do – and how!

Our story tellers were in fine form once again as they created their version of The Kiss That Missed. This beautiful picture book was brought to life in a vibrant and energetic production – a real joy to behold.

It was terrific to welcome back Ryan Lewis as he directed redfoot members in Frankenstein. Again, wonderful technical support allowed for some remarkable performances in this most challenging of pieces. It was terrific for our current members to meet with an ex student, now at WAAPA, and to have the benefit of his dynamic approach.

We closed the year once again with redfoot's annual Panto – Aladdin and the Pirate of the Lamp. Our largest cast yet thrilled audiences of young and old with this plain silly retelling of the old favourite.

MR DANNY PARKER
DIRECTOR OF DRAMA



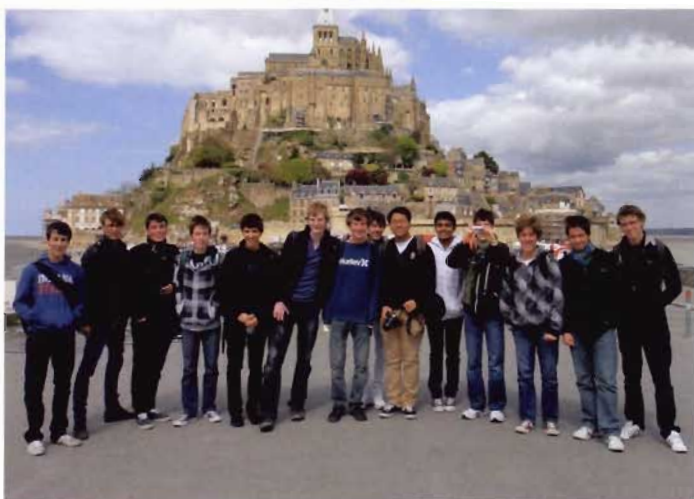


IMAGE: French Trip students at the Mont St Michel

FRENCH

During the April holidays, 14 students took part in a trip to France, spending a week in Paris, followed by a home stay in St. Malo in Brittany. Amongst the highlights of their stay were visiting the historical monastery of Mont St. Michel and a lesson in making French crêpes.

The theme of Language Week was sport and, at the French vs Japanese soccer match, the French team, ably captained by Oscar Backhouse, powered to a 2-0 victory.

At the Alliance Française examinations, Hale had 11 students from all year groups placed in the top 30. In Year 10, Tom Cooper, David Laws, Mina Sorsok and Joshua Dunne were 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th respectively. Heartiest congratulations to all concerned.



IMAGE: Japanese soccer team during Languages Week

JAPANESE

Japanese students enjoyed their Language Week projects, making posters relating to Japanese sport or athletes. Year 11 and 12 students tried their hand at cooking Okonomiyaki, a Japanese style of savoury pancake. Turning the classroom into a cooking school proved a popular activity with many onlookers wanting to claim 'Japanese student' status.

It is sad to see this year's Year 12 cohort of Japanese students leave, as they have been an enthusiastic group since beginning their language studies in Year 8. Amongst them, Emrik Graff was selected to participate in the Kizuna Project, where he will travel to Japan in December to visit areas affected by the Great East Japan Earthquake and tsunami, and learn of the revival and reconstruction efforts that have taken place there.

MR PAUL DUNHAM
HEAD OF LANGUAGES



FILM CLUB

BACK ROW: Angus Rowe, Mr Taran Dunn, Cooper Walawski
FRONT ROW: Sean Catlin, Grae Cumming, James Dingley, Tyler Illman
ABSENT: Taj Dutton, Po Wen Chan

This year has brought about an exciting new endeavour in redfoot's co-curricular offering with the introduction of Film Club. The boys have become responsible for filming every redfoot production and transforming what is seen on stage into a cinematic, take-home version of every show. What were originally four boys with a passion for film has become a group of nine highly able and talented young men who have displayed unbelievable raw talent in film production.

The boys were faced with their first filming environment early in Term 2 with Nathan Nuttboard: Upstaged and managed to produce an outstanding result with only a few weeks of training. They've since gone on to tackle a range of shows from the gigantic production of Singin' In The Rain to the always-surprising pantomime, Aladdin and the Pirate of the Lamp - all the while refining both their technical and theoretical understandings of professional film production.

Throughout the year, the boys have learned everything from scriptwriting to editing and even how to film stunts! They have each displayed a natural ability with the camera. We can only expect their skills to improve as they prepare to take on the 2013 redfoot season with their lenses primed!

MR TARAN DUNN
FILM CLUB



SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING CHALLENGE

BACK ROW: Aiden Taba, Marshall Clifton, John Shepherd, Samuel Ranson, David MacAulay, Matthew Gadenne

THIRD ROW: Tom Horsley, Alex Chin, Bradley Applegate, Michael Flynn, Ronan Elders, Jordan Crabbe, Kael Lee-Jones

SECOND ROW: Miss Catherine Flanagan, Hudson Delves, Austin Sheard, Ashley Scott, Daniel Maitland, Hamish Klemp, Oliver Hoare, Mr Andrew Dean

FRONT ROW: Alex Shen, Harrison Darling, Francis Fong, Rishul Dedhia, Qiang Li, Andrew Weng, Justin Bardwell

ABSENT: Eric Fear, Jack Cople, Aclan Wong, Lewis MacLean, Carlin Zoehrer, Ryan Steketee

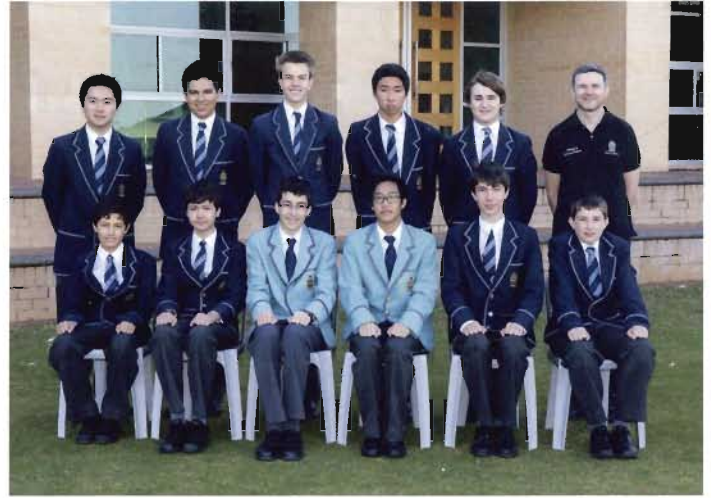


DJ CLUB

BACK ROW: Dominik Foale, Oscar Galvin, Andrew Gordon, Cuan Bond, Mr Andrew Dean
FRONT ROW: Wilfred Cheung, Christiari Parker, Tyler French, Miguel Forjaz, James Wong

2012 was the first full year of operation for the DJ Club. During the year, a small group of budding DJs met during lunchtimes to discuss, play and mix electronic music. They began from an historical perspective examining the development of the equipment used to mix tunes as a musical performance. Practising cueing, beat mixing and EQing on our Traktor Kontrol S4 the students built sets from a variety of genre including dubstep, drum'n'bass, house, electro house, tech house, breakbeat, psy-trance, trance and Mr Dean's beloved techno. As their skills grew, many turned their hands to the multitude of effects available to filter, flange, bend, twist and generally funk up their mixes. The DJ Club's first gig at school was during the lunchtime break on House Arts Cup day and by all accounts they tore it up!

MR ANDREW DEAN
DJ CLUB



TECHNICIANS CLUB

BACK ROW: Gavin Tan, Milan Bosich, Samuel Ranson, Leon Tan, Henry Brown, Mr Geoffrey Glencross
FRONT ROW: Alistair de Vroet, Dominik Foale, Leighton Lilford (Captain), James Wong, Mitchell Oldershaw, Tom Wright
ABSENT: Thomas Murphy (Vice Captain), Jack Ion, Jack Brooks

Tech Club in 2012 has been an exciting year of technical theatre. One of the highlights of the year was attending an exclusive backstage tour of Mary Poppins at the Burswood Theatre. Not only did we watch the show which was very entertaining, but we were given a guided tour backstage of the scenery, which is automated. The Head of Automation showed us all of the scenic elements that are controlled for the show. We viewed the computer control system that moves the scenery and we were able to see all of the elements of the set moving during their pre-show checks. This was a great experience.

The big musical this year was Singin' in the Rain. We had 14 boys involved backstage for the production. Steven Smith in our events department designed and built the set. He also choreographed the scene changes. It was a tricky show with real rain falling onto the stage. The boys operated the lights, sound, projection, dry ice effects, flying the scenery in, and moving the sets and props.

In Term 1 next year, I will be conducting several technical theatre master class sessions. We will focus on one area of technical theatre per session, so the boys can gain the experience required to operate the Hale redfoot productions. Also next year, I am planning more tours. We will be going back stage at the Perth Arena and the State Theatre Centre, and we will also be attending some shows like Cirque du Soleil, "OVO" and Jersey Boys. Thanks for a great year of technical theatre, boys.

MR GEOFFREY GLENCROSS
TECHNICIANS CLUB



RC MODELLERS CLUB

BACK ROW: Mr Haig McGlashan, Chris Lamb, Callum McGlashan
FRONT ROW: Graeme Stickland, Kai de Lacy, Jarvis Brown, Lachlan Obst, Denver Blake
ABSENT: Alastair Beck

On Friday afternoon, after a day of school and sport you feel like going home to chill out but for the boys in RC Club this is not the case. You may wonder why. The solution to that question is simple; we like to stay back and drive our RC cars around the ovals, do tricks and race against each other. We even fly planes out on the lower ovals. We learn by making mistakes so when we crash the glider, which has happened many times, or break our cars Mr McGlashan will always help us fix it. On days when the weather is not suitable for flying we practise our flying skills on the flight simulator and delve into Alastair Beck's limitless knowledge of everything to do with RC.

CHRIS LAMB
RC MODELLERS CLUB



MATHEMATICS CLUB

BACK ROW: Mihailo Bozic, Qiang Li, Francis Fong, Marshall Clifton, David MacAulay, Ashley Soet, Lachlan Moulton, Andrew Weng

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Mahendra Vaswani, Alistair de Vroet, Elliot Sylvester, Alex Shen, Ziao Veneziani, Matthew Blacker, Lincoln Lee, Adi Ganguly, Mr Stephen Lau

FRONT ROW: Matthew Wright, Haseeb Riaz, Aditya Rao, Sean Bartlett, Theodore Wilson, Douglas Lewin, Ashton Brinkworth, Matthew Major

The Mathematics department offers after school clubs for students interested in problem solving, Olympiads and competitions. These clubs meet fortnightly to discuss solutions to problems and practise past Olympiad and competition questions. The Australian Mathematics Competition, the West Australian Junior Maths Olympiad (WAJO), the National Mathematics Challenge for Young Australians and the Enrichment Series all provide excellent resources for practice and training. Mr Vaswani runs the Year 7 Premier Maths club, Mrs Honiball the Year 8 Maths Plus group and Mr Lau the Year 9 Maths Prime club. Occasionally, guest speakers like Mr Bausor and Mr Campbell present to these groups to cover areas of special interest like advanced algebra, Excel programming and 'Mathmagic'.

As a result of the training and practice provided within these clubs, Hale School has had students involved in all the major Mathematics competitions and Olympiads in 2012. Hale School received accolades for student performances in: Have Sum Fun; WAJO; Australian Intermediate Olympiad; Australian Senior Olympiad; Australian Mathematics Competition; and the ICAS Mathematics Assessment (UNSW).

The Maths Clubs offer an informal and fun forum for highly able students to gather and discuss (and find solutions to) higher order problems on a regular basis. These clubs form part of the overall provision for Gifted & Talented Education at Hale School.

MS GEETHA JAMES
HEAD OF MATHEMATICS



MOCK TRIAL

BACK ROW: William Stowell, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Theo Stapleton, Evan Quail, George Stribling, Lachlan Sudlow, Daniel Smailes, Oscar Galvin

THIRD ROW: Joshua Durrie, Liam Gallagher, Hamish Newman, Nathan Bandara, Jack Cooper, David Laws, Christopher Carter, Reece Clark, Jackson Fullerton

SECOND ROW: Matthew Raynor, Xavier Hazard, Alan Wang, Justin Mendelow, Andrew Kelly, Shaun Lee, Andy Truong, Ben McAuliffe, Ms Susannah Watson

FRONT ROW: Wilfred Cheung, Alvin Khuu, Andrew Lawrenson, Michael Weir, Miguel Forjaz, Charlie Viskai, Darcy O'Brien, Andrew Huxtable

ABSENT: James Clarke, Alex Forster, Ayush Kapoor, Hamish Robinson, Andrew Warrock

Aside from gaining some awareness of courtroom processes, this year we learned that it might be best not to move into a house next door to dog kennels if you hate the smell of... well... dogs; you don't have a leg to stand on if you're driving on the wrong side of the road when you hit someone; and you shouldn't have a gun in your hand when you yell at your neighbour, even if you are 'just cleaning it.'

In 2012, 40 students participated in the four teams, with Symbols being awarded to Wilfred Cheung, Alvin Khuu, Nathan Bandara, Hamish Newman and Liam Gallagher. Special mention must be made of Miguel Forjaz, who was awarded Colours for his consistently outstanding level of achievement in 2011 and again this year. Other Year 12s leaving us after committing two years to the competition include Alan Wang, Shaun Lee, Andrew Lawrenson, Justin Mendelow and Andrew Kelly. Their experience was invaluable this year with so many new members.

Being a barrister, solicitor, plaintiff, defendant or witness is tough, even with many hours of Law and Order under your belt, so we particularly appreciated the coaching assistance we received from legal consultant Janette Tavelli.

2012 results were mixed, with more losses than wins, but the trials were very close and of a high standard. With some of the highest scores being achieved by Year 10 and 11 students (Lachlan Sudlow, George Stribling, Nathan Bandara, Evan Quail, Theo Stapleton, Jack Cooper, Robbie Hanrahan Smith and Hamish Newman) the competition looks very healthy for 2013.

As always it was a pleasure to work with such bright and personable young men.

MS SUSANNAH WATSON
HEAD OF ENGLISH



PHILOSOPHY CLUB

BACK ROW: Ms Jenna Burke, Brendan Taylor, Jake Neilson, Tristan McInnes, Theo Stapleton, Joshua Dunne, Mr Matthew Wills

FRONT ROW: Varun Kaushik, Drew Sweet, James Munt, Jack Wells, Miguel Forjaz, Jordan Armstrong, Tyrone Feldman, Haseeb Riaz

ABSENT: Patrick Gage, Michael Allan, Franki Povey, Michael Marshall, Ashley Soet, Angus Blake

There have been many wonderful and memorable initiatives in 2012. Philosophy Symbols were awarded for the first time at Hale in 2012. Jack Wells and Varun Kaushik received Philosophy Symbols for their sustained commitment to Philosophy at Hale.

The Hale School Philosophy Club has continued to offer a variety of learning and collaborative opportunities for students in Years 7 to 12. At the time of writing this report, the Hale School Philosothon was yet to be held but with 28 schools registered, it promises to be an outstanding event in the Hale calendar.

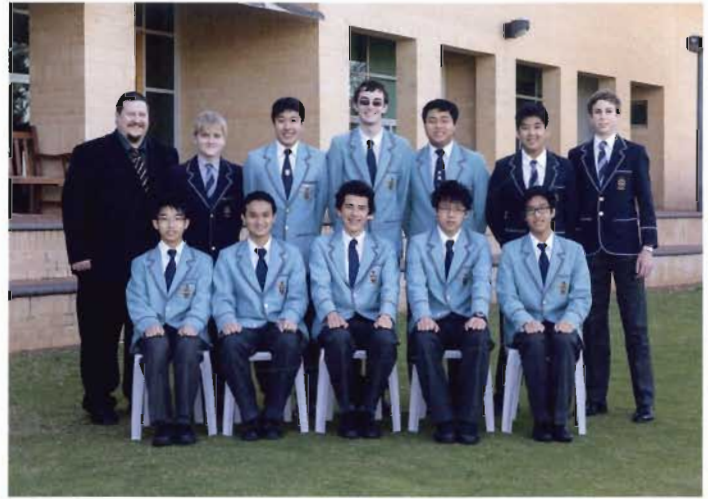
The Second Australasian Philosothon was held on the Gold Coast at Bond University and AB Paterson College. In preparation for this event, Hale students met one evening in June with students from Guildford and Penhros to practise for the event. The Hale team consisted of Richard Landa (Year 8), Morgan Maruthiah (Year 8), Andrew Waddell (Year 8), Todd Bensky (Year 8), Joshua Dunne (Year 10), Theo Stapleton (Year 11), Lincoln Vickery (Year 12), Jack Wells (Year 12) and Michael Allan (Year 12). The Hale team was ultimately the champion school on the day, with the older boys winning their division and Theo Stapleton taking home the trophy for the most promising male Philosopher.

Recently, the Hale School Philosophy Club sponsored a 'Bull Hunt'. Teams of Year 9 students raced around the school campus during their lunch time in an effort to find "Bulls" which had been designed and hidden by Year 12 Philosophy students, a little like a treasure hunt. Tom Jones, Aiden Pramoko, Geoffrey Buitendag won the inaugural Hale School Bull Hunt.

Also in 2012, Hale School hosted a second "Philosopher in Residence" programme with Old Haleian, Assistant Professor Nic Damjanovic, who is the Discipline Chair of Philosophy at the University of Western Australia. He spoke to Years 9 to 12 students about a variety of topics including Moral Philosophy, Global Warming and War.

Each Thursday at lunchtime, a noisy buzz comes from one of our Middle School classrooms. A voluntary club of Years 7 and 8 boys gather and form a "Community of Inquiry" in order to grow greater understanding together of life's "big" questions. After a stimulus such as a video clip, a song or an image, the boys suggest philosophical questions that emerge for them out of what they have seen and heard. One of these questions is chosen for the whole group to examine. Listening to others, building on arguments, providing sound reasoning, and disagreeing respectfully with each other all take place good naturedly.

MR MATTHEW WILLS
HEAD OF PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS AND RELIGION



CHESS CLUB

BACK ROW: Mr Peter Seth, Dougal Klimaitis, Shaun Lee, Daniel Bell, Alan Wang, Kelvin Wong, Samuel Holden

FRONT ROW: Wilfred Cheung, Andy Truong, Michael Warton (Captain), Jeremy Tie, James Wong

ABSENT: Ali Abu Shamleh

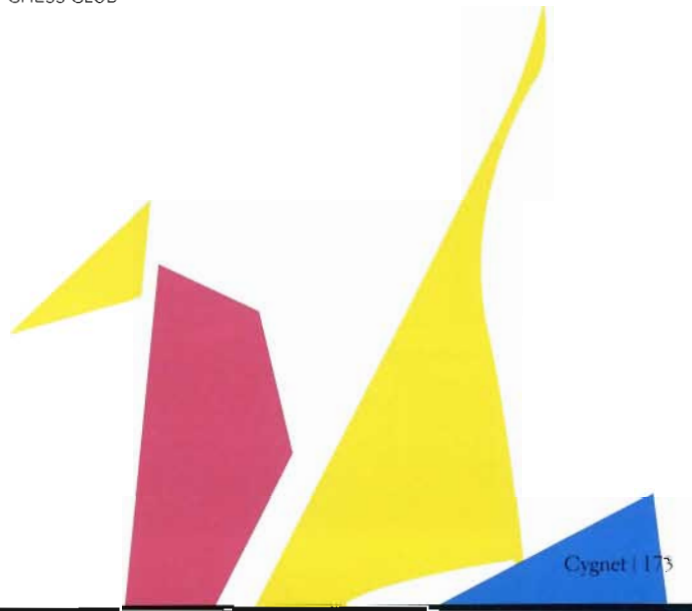
The chess year at Hale begins in Term 1 with the house chess competition, and it is a chance for many students to experience competitive chess and the restraints of a chess clock for the first time. This year's house competition was a close fought one, with Havelock defeating Haynes in the grand final.

Hale's interschool campaign started in June with the Four Schools tournament, held at Guildford Grammar. Newcomers to interschool competition, Dougal Klimaitis and Kelvin Wong (both playing in the number four position) posted the best results and helped Hale to finish a respectable second place. First place went to a very dominant Christ Church.

Held at Trinity College on two consecutive days after school in Term 3, the PSA Chess Championships were contested by all seven of the PSA schools. Christ Church and Wesley were the teams to beat, and while Hale was in a competitive position at the end of the first day of play, the second day's results were disappointing and Hale finished in fourth place in the competition. In the end, we were defeated by Christ Church, Wesley and Guildford while we were victorious over Aquinas, Trinity and Scotch – placing us right in the middle of the PSA standings in 2012.

The Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess was awarded to Captain of Chess Michael Warton, who led the Chess Club with dedication and enthusiasm this year, and played competitively in the number one position in both interschool tournaments.

MR PETER SETH
CHESS CLUB





BACK ROW: Domenic Quail, Lachlan Sudlow, Theo Stapleton, Alex Evangelisti, Tristan McInnes, George Stribling, Jack Cooper, Cameron McAlpine, Archie Stapleton, Matthew de Vroet, David Laws, Daniel Smailes, Davin Delaney

FOURTH ROW: Qiang Li, Christopher Hewitt, Michael Goulios, Richard Landa, Hamish Newman, Shaun Huxtable, Aiden Taba, Christopher Carter, Nathan Bandara, Jacob Morris, William Stowell, Hayden Judd, Liam Gallagher, James Blair, Dan Hoang, Sushil Patel, Connor Peoples, Trayan Politis, Ben Hamblin, Ziao Veneziani

THIRD ROW: Edward Hutcheon, Varun Kaushik, Thomas Renshaw, Andrew Weng, Rishul Dodhia, Nicholas Kelly, Matthew Hyde, Oliver O'Meehan, Jimmy Miller, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Andrew Briggs, Alex Forster, Bradlee Applegate, Alex Dykes, Elliot Briers, Max Anderson Loake, Zac Pethybridge, Oliver Sanderson, Julian Atlas, Lynden Law, Morgan Maruthiah

SECOND ROW: Ms Wendy Cormack, Mr Luke Owen, Haseeb Riaz, Jonathon Bradshaw, Matthew Kahn, Fraser House, Xander Clapin, Andrew Waddell, Bailey Corner, Sam Rooney, Frederic Roe, Henry Yu, Massimo Kirk, Mihailo Bozic, Jake Taylor, Christopher Shields, James Haskis, Lincoln Lee, Adi Ganguly, Kieran Langridge, Callum Anderson-Brennan, Cardin Lim-De Coster, Mr Mahendra Vaswani, Mr Anthony Curran

FRONT ROW: Mrs Brenda Spagnolo, Mrs Beverley Korbosky, Alexander Tsaknis, Timm House, Andrew Lawrenson, Shaun Lee, Charlie Viska, Matthew Sie, Ayush Kapoor (Vice-Captain), Dr Dorothy Colclough, Hamish Robinson (Captain), Andrew Huxtable, Miguel Forjaz, Andrew Kelly, Darcy O'Brien, Jack Hill, Thomas Meade, Ms Desiree Rawlings, Dr Melanie Hindley

ABSENT: Matthew Gordon, Thomas Hume, Po Wen Chan, Sam Moir, Travis North, Louis McAuliffe, Marcus Tsaknis, Thomas Stead, Jack Membrey, Chris McAlpine, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, James Clarke, Cian O'Connor, Andy Truong, Ross Heard

DEBATING

On Tuesday 14 August Hale students proved they are good at arguing by winning their place to take part in the quarter finals in the Senior Division category of the Western Australian Debating League (WADL) finals.

The West Australian Debating League, or WADL, was founded in 1969 to establish a forum for competitive debate between Perth metropolitan schools. Hale had a total of 23 teams this year competing across all categories – Novice, Junior and Senior. Over 60 schools took part in the competition that spanned a number of months, so just making it to the finals is a feat in itself.

The Hale School Senior Team, consisting of Hamish Robinson, Charlie Viska and Theo Stapleton, won their debate against a very strong Ballajura Senior team by just 1½ points to take out the title. After receiving the runner-up placing in 2011, the Senior Team worked hard throughout the year in a number of in-house debating competitions to give them the best opportunity to excel.

Hale School Debating Captain, Hamish Robinson, said "debating is one of the most rewarding programmes to be involved with at Hale. Not only is it fun but also provides a great platform to develop your communication skills and confidence. I have been debating since 2008 and have found it very rewarding. There are so many opportunities for students to get involved and I would encourage all students to give it a try".

Earlier on in the year, Hale School's Year 11 student Theo Stapleton was selected to join the State Team for the 2012 Australian National Schools Debating Championship which was held in Hobart. Theo was one of four Western Australian high school students who formed the WA team. Theo spent most of the last 5 months preparing for this national event which includes training every Sunday for about 7 hours. Although WA did not receive a place this year, Theo, who was the youngest of the team members, won both of his debates.

DR DOROTHY COLCLOUGH
DEBATING



PUBLIC SPEAKING

BACK ROW: Nathan Bandara, Theo Stapleton, George Stribling, Jack Cooper, Sebastian Gay, Oscar Galvin

MIDDLE ROW: Varun Kaushik, Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Hamish Newman, Dan Hoang, Lachlan Sudlow, Joshua Dunne, Thomas Hutchinson

FRONT ROW: Morgan Maruthiah, Miguel Forjaz, Dr Melanie Hindley, Ms Meg Kirk, Hamish Robinson, Tyrone Feldman

ABSENT: Jackson Smith

Early in the year, it was pleasing to see several boys enter the Rostrum Voice of Youth Competition. I was most happy to see Year 11 students, who had not entered public speaking competitions before, 'give it a go' in an effort to try something new and develop their skills in this area no matter how uncomfortable it made them feel! Congratulations to Year 12 student, Hamish Robinson, and Year 10 students, Joshua Dunne and Lachlan Sudlow, who were State Finalists; Hamish and Lachlan won in their respective age divisions, and competed at a national level in July in Hobart. This was a wonderful achievement!

In addition to Rostrum, some dedicated Year 11 students entered the Lions Youth of the Year Quest and the Sir Francis Burt Speech and Leadership Contest. I would like to thank Hamish Newman, Theo Stapleton, Jackson Smith and Edward Hutcheon for their enthusiastic participation in these competitions.

United Nations Youth Western Australia runs two main speaking events in the year. In June, over a dozen boys in Years 10 to 12 represented the School in the Evatt Trophy Competition. Year 12 duo, Miguel Forjaz and Hamish Robinson, experienced their second year of success, and the strong Year 11 combination of Daniel Hoang and Nathan Bandara also debated and negotiated their way through to the finals, held at Parliament House. UN Youth Voice was held late in Term 3 and it was good to see Year 8 student, Morgan Maruthiah, enter the world of public speaking, along with Year 10 student, Tyrone Feldman, who enjoyed speaking in this competition for the second year in a row. Lachlan Sudlow is to be commended for reaching the finals of UN Youth Voice where he was required to deliver a prepared and impromptu speech.

Finally, congratulations must be extended to Hamish Robinson who was awarded Honours for his excellence in public speaking. Hamish has represented the School at a national level and his determination and talent have seen him achieve podium finishes.

With the number of boys entering public speaking competitions, Dr Melanie Hindley's assistance as a fellow Public Speaking Coordinator has been greatly appreciated. Dr Hindley and I look forward to another year of spirited speaking in 2013.

MS MEG KIRK
PUBLIC SPEAKING



UWA SmARTS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Tully Bennett, Edward Hutcheon, Richard Xu, Varun Kaushik, Jackson Smith, Mr David Bean

During 2012, five Year 11 students from Hale School participated in the University of Western Australia's extension programme, entitled "SmARTS", organised by the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. A total of 78 Year 11 students from 25 schools in Perth were involved in SmArts in 2012. The students from Hale School were: Tully Bennett, Edward Hutcheon, Varun Kaushik, Jackson Smith and Richard Xu.

The students were organised into ten small groups to explore a wide variety of topics in contemporary culture including "Emotions in the Media", "The Olympic Games and Globalisation", "An Investigation into Internet Dating" and "The effects of Film Music on the Emotions of Different Audiences".

The students were guided by tutors from the University of WA and worked, in effect, like first year undergraduates, using the Reid Library at UWA, producing an individual research paper, contributing to a group paper and performing in a group presentation at the University of WA. Excellent communication skills and the need for strong collaboration between all group members were fundamental to each group's success. Teamwork, good time-management and goal-setting were all skills drawn upon throughout the life of the programme.

Varun Kaushik and Edward Hutcheon won a number of awards at the SmArts Presentation Evening on 30 August. They were members of a group of ten students whose work won all three awards presented for group achievement: the Certificate for Innovation and Communication, the Certificate for Academic Excellence and the Certificate for Online Engagement. In addition, Varun was awarded the Certificate for Best Group Member for his initiative and leadership over the duration of the 6 month project. Varun's and Edward's group research topic was titled "Singing our Souls: An Exploration into the Relationship between Music and Identity".

We congratulate these students for their commitment to this academic extension programme. They gained a university-type experience while still at school and had to be very organised to manage the demands of the SmARTS programme in addition to the demands of school.

The SmARTS programme is a School Curriculum and Standards Authority Endorsed Programme and completion of the programme will be recorded as an achievement on the boys' WA Certificate of Education at the end of Year 12.

MR DAVID BEAN
DEPUTY HEADMASTER



SUMMER SPORTS

SUMMER SPORTS WRAP

The summer season always illustrates the depth in all Hale School sports teams. Too often, schools are judged solely on results, and particularly their 1st team results. In Term 1 2012, Hale 1st Teams placed 3rd, 5th, 4th, 2nd, 7th, 3rd and 3rd – an average of 3.9. However, such a statistic can be misleading depending on how one chooses to interpret results.

The following table maps the 1st team's overall winning percentage against all of the code's Hale teams. (Note: swimming and rowing not included)

Sport	Hale 1st team	All Hale teams
Basketball	50%	82%
Cricket	50%	85%
Tennis	33%	86%
Volleyball	67%	87%
Water Polo	67%	83%

Clearly, we enjoy plenty of depth throughout our grades. When boys arrive at Hale, they are inevitably subjected to the 'little fish in a big pond' speech and there is good reason for this as highlighted above. Competition for spots is as hot between C to B teams as it is for B to A teams!

In 2012, there are some emerging trends within the PSA and at Hale. In cricket, numbers are not as healthy as they were five years ago. There was no official PSA 'C' grade competition on Fridays and many schools are operating on thin numbers in their 'B' teams. Fortunately at Hale, we have not experienced a significant drop off in numbers and we were the only school to put out a 7/8C team who were able to pick up games against B teams with the PSA bye.

Rowing is another sport where numbers are dropping. That said, our numbers have been stable in the past few seasons as boys choosing to change sports have often been replaced with new boys keen to try rowing. At Hale, many boys are choosing not to

stay in rowing once they enter Year 10 as the training load, early morning starts and time commitment takes its toll. Retention of boys in the shed remains the single biggest challenge for Hale rowing in the future.

Across the PSA, 2012 has seen a major shift towards basketball, volleyball and water polo. There is no doubt that boys are choosing these particular sports for their shorter game times on Saturdays and reduced training loads when compared with rowing and cricket.

MR SIMON YOUNG
DIRECTOR OF SPORT





SWIM TEAM

BACK ROW: Benjamin Chevin, Chad Kennedy, Haydn Clarkson, Luke Sangster, Jack Hill, Christian Parker, James Pirone, Michael Weir, Bob Shipway, Alexander Pirone, Timm House, Jack Sirett, Scott Bester, Sam Mathews, Samuel Benson, Aiden Wilkins, Craig Law, Samuel Ranson, Even Quail, John Shepherd, Luke Roshier, FIFTH ROW: Aiden Tabai, Sam Bowland, Jacob Orr, Marcus Jockel, Thomas Enright, David Coppin, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbairn, Travis Hewett, Ryan Powell, George Henderson, Toby Anderson, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Matt Blake, Toby Morris, Nick Egan, William Godwin, Jack Durward, Nathan Bonaccorso, Dylan Bremner, Riley Tan, Taj Dutton, Gregory Maiden, FOURTH ROW: Max Anderson, Jordan Crabbe, Domenic Quail, Timothy Ryall, Andrew Warnock, Lawson Do, James Gibson, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Jacob Speer, Nicholas Lantzke, Ethan Sylvester, Luke Keddie, Matthew Sie, Michael Tartaglia, Alex Chin, Charlie Drake, Callum Vittino, Callum McKean, Nicholas Anderson, Brendan Buckley, Callan England, Rylie Morgan, THIRD ROW: Aaron Goh, Nicholas Inman, Thomas Renshaw, Jared Hill, Jake Thompson, Oliver Sanderson, Neema Kazem, Jacob Augustus, Ben McAuliffe, Austin Sheard, Gavin Johnson, James Blair, Tyson England, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Hunter Tierney, Montgomery Whitfield, Ben Johnson, Angus Gregg, Julian Atlas, Mason James, William Lantzke, William White, Matthew Hyde, Tom Bertelli, Dominic Stachewicz, Julian Bulch, SECOND ROW: James Dingley, Benjamin Sloan, Jack Green, Charlie Young, Harry Hales, Mr John Wallman, Ms Meg Kirk, Mr Harry Garland, Mrs Sarah Wilkinson, Mr Christopher Guard (Head Coach), Jack Gangemi (Captain), Ryan Pallas (Vice-Captain), Mr Simon Hunt (MIC), Ms Anzer Levien, Mr Warren Paynter, Daniel Vitti, William Hermans, Harrison Clape, Lincoln Lee, Flynn Peacock, Matthew Spoor, Tom Cumming, FRONT ROW: Harrison Brown, Ashton Brinkworth, Benjamin Griffiths, Marcello Mercuri, Reon Boyd, Agger Wade, Bronsen Ivulth, James Haskis, Nicholas Buckley, Daniel Vitti, William Hermans, Harrison Clape, Lincoln Lee, Flynn Peacock, Matthew Spoor, Elliot Sylvester, Max Contessi, Adam De Barros, Luke Munnings, Jake Ramsay

SWIMMING

The season saw huge numbers of swimmers rolling out of bed early and into the pool each morning. At the start of Term 1, we had a record 251 names on the team list, undoubtedly the largest of any PSA school.

After a short break over Christmas, swimmers were back in the pool in the first week of January, training three days a week before our annual Swim Camp just before school commenced. Three days of gruelling training sessions, guest coaches and fun filled activities wound up on the final day with the annual triathlon.

2012 Triathlon Results	
Year Group	Name
12	Michael Weir
11	Andrew Warnock
10	Nicholas Lantzke
9	Tyson England
8	William Lantzke
7	Callan England

The season officially kicked off on the second day of Term 1 and it was a good feeling to finally get going. The whole team training session and BBQ saw 162 boys, consisting of around 40 new Year 7s, all rolling their arms over in the pool — an impressive sight indeed!

Four days later, the Hale Swim Team, staff and parents gathered at City Beach at dawn for a morning of beach sprints and swimming at the Annual TROGS Ironman Event. It was a magic morning, with a light offshore breeze and minimal swell — perfect conditions!

This year we had our biggest turnout yet, with 110 competitors willing to participate in this great event. The winners for 2012 were:

2012 TROGS Ironman Results	
Division	Winner
Open	Ryan Pallas
Under 16	Andrew Warnock
Under 15	Ethan Sylvester
Under 14	Alex Chin & Tyson England
Under 13	Julian Atlas & Sam Bowland
Under 12	Callan England

The follow week was the annual Swim-a-thon. It is the major Swim Team fundraising event for the year. This year we decided to donate 50% of all funds raised to the Kids Cancer Council, one of the key organisations that helped Leith Williamson fight his battle with Leukaemia last year. We also supported Bowel Cancer Australia in honour of Hale teacher Brian Clarkson — both very worthy causes that keep all monies donated here in Perth and go directly to helping those affected.

The Swim-a-thon raised approximately \$5,000, a fantastic effort! This meant a donation of \$1,250 went to Bowel Cancer Australia and \$1,250 to Kids Cancer Council. Thank you to all the boys who participated and to all the sponsors!

Next was the School Championships – a very important meet for all members of the team and an evening where many personal bests were smashed. A notable effort on the night was from Alex Chin (Year 9) who broke three long standing U/14 Hale records. This was a total of 42 years of records toppled!

2012 Champion Swimmers (Trophy)	
Year Group	Champion
Open	Ryan Pallas
Under 16	Andrew Warnock
Under 15	Nicholas Lantzke & Matt Blake
Under 14	Alex Chin
Under 13	William Lantzke
Under 12	Callan England

The 24th Annual Quads Meet between Hale, Aquinas, Guildford and CBC was another huge success for all involved. Most swimmers broke PBs for the season and four records were smashed. These results saw us bring home the Australind Shield for the fourth consecutive year.

QUADS Results:

Hale	1,259.5
CBC Fremantle	945
Aquinas	916
Guildford	722.5

2012 Hale Quads Records:

Alex Chin U15 (1/7/97 – 30/6/98) 50m Freestyle - 25.47sec (beat the old record by 0.5 seconds!)

Alex Chin U15 (1/7/97 – 30/6/98) 50m Butterfly - 27.69sec (beat the old record by 2 seconds!)

U15 (1/7/97 – 30/6/98) Medley Relay – Luke Sangster (Backstroke), John Shepherd (Breaststroke), Alex Chin (Butterfly), and Ben Chevin (Freestyle) recorded 2:08.56

U13 (born on/after 1/7/99) Freestyle Relay – Max Contessi, Julian Bulich, Flynn Peacock, and Benjamin Sloan recorded 2:09:73 (smashing the old record by over 3.5 seconds!)

At the annual Pasta Night prior to the PSA Inters Carnival, the 'Most Improved Swimmer' in each year group was awarded a trophy. These winners improved their times the greatest, over all strokes, and are frequent trainers and active contributors.

Most-Improved 2012 Season	
Year Group	Winner
Open	Nathan Bonaccorso
Under 16	William Godwin
Under 15	Samuel Ranson
Under 14	Gavin Johnson
Under 13	Jacob Orr

PSA SWIMMING

The 2012 PSA Interschool Swimming Carnival was one of the most successful nights for the Hale Swim Squad in recent history. The boys' performance on the night was outstanding and saw us come a very competitive second behind Christ Church.

Final placings were:	
1st Christ Church	1080
2nd Hale School	991.5
3rd Wesley College	897.5
4th Scotch College	724
5th Aquinas College	656.5
6th Trinity College	588
7th Guildford Grammar School	495.5

For Hale, this was the third year in a row we have placed 2nd behind Christ Church. However, there was a margin much greater in points between Christ Church and Hale last year.....something the team is focusing on reducing further again in 2013!

Highlights from the night:

1. Out of 74 events, Hale got 18 first places (10 were 1st Division races), and 1 Record.

2. Individual swim highlights in 1st Division races (5 in total - all very impressive):

Alex Chin 1st place in U15 (1/7/97 – 30/6/98) Division 1 50m Freestyle, 50m Backstroke and 50m Butterfly. Not to mention came 3rd in the OPEN 200m Freestyle (Yes, OPEN – ie. He was racing mainly Year 12 and 11 swimmers) – "The Chin Show" continues – OUTSTANDING!

Callan England 1st place in U13 (born after 1/7/99) 50m Freestyle and 50m Backstroke.

3. Relay Record:
U13 (born after 1/7/99) 4 x 50m Medley Relay (beat the old record by a second) – Benjamin Sloan (Back), James Haskis (Breast), Tom Cumming (Fly) and Callan England (Free). Time: 2:25:55

Hale is once again a serious threat in the competition. All were ecstatic at the results and it has only made the team hungrier for next year!

In his fourth year as Head Coach, Chris Guard worked tirelessly to get our swimmers to the level at which they are now competing. Many thanks for all his hard work and guidance over the season. Thanks also to the committed coaching staff, including Harry Garland, Amber Leven and Warren Paynter, who we were lucky to have along as our specialist coaches. A special mention also of the fantastic job done by the Parent Support Group. Without their help we could not run the events we do throughout the season. Susan Bonaccorso has generously led the PSG in 2012 and now steps down from her role. A huge thank you for all her hard work and her commitment to the Hale Swim team over the years, she will be sorely missed.

2012 Trophies and Achievements:

UNDER 15

Connor Augustson, Matt Blake, Dylan Bremner, Brendan Buckley, Connor Crofts, Lawson Do, James Gibson, William Hermans, Travis Hewett, Luke Keddle, Nicholas Lantzke, Ryan Powell, Samuel Ranson, Ethan Sylvester, Riley Tan, Benjamin Vittino.

UNDER 16

David Coppin & George Henderson

OPEN

Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Jack Hill, Michael Weir, Joseph Delich.

Old Haleians Cup (Open Champion):
Ryan Pallas

Claris D'Alton Trophy (U16 Champion):
Andrew Warnock

Chad Miller Trophy (Most Improved):
Haydn Clarkson

I congratulate all swimmers for a fantastic effort this season and we look forward to an even more exciting and successful 2013.

MR SIMON HUNT
HEAD OF SWIMMING

Symbols awarded to: Connor Augustson, Matt Blake, Dylan Bremner, Brendan Buckley, Connor Crofts, Lawson Do, James Gibson, William Hermans, Travis Hewett, Luke Keddle, Nicholas Lantzke, Ryan Powell, Ethan Sylvester, Riley Tan, Benjamin Vittino, Samuel Benson, Benjamin Chevin, David Coppin, George Henderson, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Jack Hill, Michael Weir, Joseph Delich



BASKETBALL REPORT

Like 2011, season 2012 shaped up as a wide open competition. Scotch was the warm favourite but there was little between the six other schools. If we played to our full potential, then we could reasonably expect to be a contender for a high placing in the competition.

We opened the season against Aquinas. They used defensive tactics we had prepared for but we didn't put our counter strategies into play and the result was frequent turn-overs throughout the game. During this time Aquinas built a match winning lead. After letting the margin get out to 20 points, a 15 - 0 run reduced Aquinas' lead to five points at half time. Sam Bevan was the standout and led our scoring with 23 points. However, the next best individual scorers were Lachlan Wills and Trevor Menmuir with five points each and, as a team, we simply did not produce a winning total. The final score was 44 to 58.

At the next fixture we won a hard-fought game against Wesley 56 to 43. We executed our strategies in a much more efficient and effective manner. Sam Bevan was again our most productive scorer, this time with 16 points. Brad Davis and Harry McCracken also contributed at the offensive end with 9 and 8 points apiece. Cameron Loersch and Trevor Menmuir were excellent rebounders, especially in defence, and were well supported by Cameron Harvey and Darcy Cameron.

Against Christ Church, a poor opening quarter saw Hale trailing by double figures and it appeared that Christ Church might be able to run away with the game. From the second quarter on, we began to compete effectively and the gap gradually began to close. There were two chances in the final seconds for Hale to tie the game but both times we were unsuccessful and Christ Church prevailed 59 to 57. Sam Bevan was outstanding in the second half and he was very well supported by Trevor Menmuir and Ryan Lim. Cameron Loersch showed glimpses of form around the keyway and was a reliable rebounder in defence. It was a credit to the character of all players that we never gave in - at one stage the margin was 18 points and looking to get worse!

Scotch was our next opponent. For three quarters it looked as though an upset win might be a possibility. Unfortunately, Scotch played to their full potential in the last quarter and outscored us 17 - 5 to earn a well-deserved 55 to 42 victory. Sam Bevan was again very good throughout the game and was our top scorer with 16 points with Brad Davis scoring eight points. Although our defence was very good, ineffective scoring let us down.

The penultimate match was against Trinity. For much of the game the margin was only a few points and the lead changed many times.



1ST V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Declan Bleakley, Cameron Loersch, Mr Eddie Cecins (Coach), Samuel Bevan, Cameron Harvey

FRONT ROW: Bradley Davis, Lachlan Wills (Vice-Captain), Trevor Menmuir (Captain), Ryan Lim, Harry McCracken

ABSENT: Jonathan Farrer

Symbols awarded to: Cameron Harvey, Jon Farrer, Cameron Loersch, Ryan Lim, Sam Bevan, Harry McCracken, Brad Davis, Trevor Menmuir

Ultimately the match was decided by which team could win the last quarter. Hale prevailed 13 - 10 to outlast Trinity 48 to 46. Sam Bevan was our leading scorer with 17 points. Trevor Menmuir had ten points and Brad Davis' six points included the game winning shot with 30 seconds to go and a freethrow with half a second remaining.

The Guildford game was another close contest where the margin was rarely more than three points up until the end of the third quarter. Our defence was outstanding but we were not able to capitalise on this dominance at the scoring end. In the last quarter we began to finish off our plays and this enabled us to record a solid win of 44 to 36. As was the case all season, Sam Bevan led our scorers with 18 points. Trevor Menmuir scored eight points, Jon Farrer was steady bringing the ball up against pressure defence and Cameron Loersch was very good recording double figures for rebounds and was close to achieving the same with blocked shots. Debutants Cimarron Ward and Joel Ebert made a sound contribution.

Our record of three wins and three losses enabled us to finish equal 3rd with Wesley in the Blackwood Cup. Trophies were awarded to Sam Bevan (Most Valuable Player), Trevor Menmuir (Most Improved) and Brad Davis (Coach's Award).

Thank you to the senior players who completed their final season for Hale and best wishes to those who are returning - their leadership and experience will be much appreciated by Mr Stone who will take the team in 2013. Mr Stone is an extremely experienced coach in addition to having played at a very high level in the USA and in

the State Basketball League. Hale is fortunate to have a man of Mr Stone's quality available to coach the 1st V.

Also, from me, a thank you to Mr Clarke for his constant and unstinting support over many years. I have enjoyed working with him in his role as coach of the 2nd V and it was particularly pleasing to see him guide his team to an unbeaten season after coming close on a number of occasions.

MR EDDIE CECINS
COACH 1ST V BASKETBALL

Basketball	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st V	6	3	3	0	6
2nd V	6	6	0	0	
3rd V	6	6	0	0	
4th V	6	4	1	1	
10A	6	2	3	1	
10B	5	3	2	0	
9A	6	1	4	1	
9B	6	4	2	0	
9C	5	3	2	0	
9D	4	1	2	1	
8A	6	3	3	0	
8B	6	3	3	0	
8C	6	5	1	0	
8D	3	2	1	0	
7A	6	5	1	0	
7B	6	6	0	0	
7C	6	6	0	0	
7D	4	4	0	0	

**2ND V BASKETBALL**

BACK ROW:
Mr Russell Clarke (Coach), Declan Bleakley, Ross Sciarone,
Dale Ettridge, Christian Parker, Cimarron Ward

FRONT ROW:
Lachie Martinis, Shane McAdam, Jack Macmillan,
Jake Ecker, Lucas Francis, Joel Ebert, Daniel Simmons

ABSENT:
Jonathan Farrer

**3RD V BASKETBALL**

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach), Benjamin Rowe,
Jack Webb, Max Davidson, Bryn Rohde

FRONT ROW:
Josh Hasleby, Marcus Councillor, Alex Jellis,
Matthew Ralston

**4TH V BASKETBALL**

BACK ROW:
Nick Sokolich, Richard Xu, Alastair Punler, Darcy O'Brien

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Thornton, Nathan Woolfe, Seng Pau Wen,
Sebastian Maingard, Michael Bardsley

ABSENT:
Mr Marko Vojkovic (Coach)



5TH V/6TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Chris McClelland (Coach), Logan Smith, James King,
Tyler French, Michael Young, Joshua Hardy, Scott Thornton,
Mr Heath McCabe (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Seb Bollig, Thivek Vijayakumar, Mark Nakhla, William Wong,
Jorin Stamatiou, Austin Baker, Alexander Robinson,
Trent Haerewa

ABSENT:
Brodie Olma, Jackson Smith



10A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Louis McAuliffe, Kell Stanley, William Taggart, Sam Alabakis,
Josh Hopkinson, Mr Jonathan O'Brien (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Dougal Klimaitis, Jy Farrer, Alex Williams, Cameron Wilson,
Edward Campion, David Lees



10B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Giles Calvert, Kerry Crosby, Nick Barber,
Mr Braydon Butler (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Mina Sersak, Dylan Biedetti, Joshua Rensicker

ABSENT:
Alec Rasmussen, Aaron Gillon, Mitchell Broom

9A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Patrick Dean, Gregory Maiden, Ben Fitzgerald,
Ashton Williamson, Riley Chappell, Lachlan Nicholas,
Alexander Kidd

FRONT ROW:

Hudson Simcock, Tom Horsley,
Mr Brenton Hantke (Coach), Alex Chin, Nicholas Evans



9B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Matthew Gadenne, Nick Jooste, Mr Matthew Wills (Coach),
Oscar Bando, Samuel Hermans

FRONT ROW:

Ryan Donaldson, Finn Tabcart, Jake Mason, Samuel Head,
Tom Brennan

ABSENT:

Zac Pethybridge



9C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Keegan Murphy, Jordan Crabbe, Sean O'Meara,
Haydn Gordon, Sean McLean, Jeremy Currie, Ben D'Sylva

FRONT ROW:

Justin Bardwell, Jesse Barbuzza,
Mr James Matson (Coach), James Rudd, Lachie Tweedie

ABSENT:

Finlay Lamond, Jackson Lewis





9D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Andrew Weng, Jack Brett, Jack Bengough, Mr Raja Vengadasalam (Coach), Jack Opie, Ryan Taylor, Luca Tizzano

FRONT ROW:

James Tough, Marcus Beagley, Blaine Speers, Roger Harris, Dennis Liptrot, Sajjad Khan, Oliver Doig

ABSENT:

Lucas Chambers, Will Marsh



8A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Oliver Sanderson, Travis North, Jacob Speer, Blair Harding, Oliver Tornassone, Mr Kane Greenaway (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Nik Stanley, Sam Rooney, Matthew Giorgi, Sebastien Pijls, Alex Carey, Jakeb Wright

ABSENT:

William Bevan



8B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Brendan Havercroft, Matthew Hyde, Nicholas Inman, Harry Harding, Dominic Barbagallo, Robert Anderson, Lachlan Robinson

FRONT ROW:

Kody Allan, Thomas Pilgrim, Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Jake Barber, Jamie Jongeling

8C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Jonathon Bradshaw, Haydn Calvert, Raymond Ly,
Pierce Oldershaw, Jhy Lawrence, William White,
William Coney

FRONT ROW:

Jordan Kat, Marshall Bonney, Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach),
Richard Landa, Cooper Walawski



7A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Mihailo Bozic, Neema Kazemi, Mr Shawn Stone (Coach),
David Sciarone, Adam Pascu

FRONT ROW:

Michael Hanrahan Smith, Nathan Pearce, Jack Stanton,
Ben McLeod, Daniel Giorgi

ABSENT:

Austin Bennington



7B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Arkia Toufan, Samuel West, Miss Terri Traub (Coach),
Kaleb Van Moorsel, Carlo Hely

FRONT ROW:

Jonathan Scriva, Flynn Peacock, Liam O'Donnell,
Lachlan Southam, Joshua Pang

ABSENT:

Zane Shellabear-Healey





7C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Hafiz Shahril, Thomas Yensch, Joel Smith, Ms Wendy Cormack (Coach), Brodie Floate, Tom Tomizzi, Carlo Tizzano

FRONT ROW:

Henry Carrington-Jones, Lachlan Greig, Jakob Coleman, Angus Longmire, Reon Boyd, Isaac Delli-Benedetti

ABSENT:

Corban Chapple



7D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Dominic Stachewicz, Matthew Gordon, Andrew Briggs, George Donaldson, Lawson Ayers, Nick Willis

MIDDLE ROW:

Mitchell Everett, Callum Henderson, Miss Maree Harden (Coach), Daniel Grimminck, Jamie Price

FRONT ROW:

Sean Catlin, Joshua Hinton, Jack Keene, James Rao, Luca King, Tom Cumming



7E BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Scott Flint, Adam Taylor, Ben O'Donoghue, Mr Ross Piggott (Coach), Raymond McKinnon, Po Wen Chan, Harry Cooke

FRONT ROW:

Jake Ramsay, Robert Molkenthin, Adam De Barros, Hamza Hussain, Jack Brooks, Henry Morley, Cardin Lim-De Coster



Symbols awarded to: Lachlan Ashton, Ethan Burnett, Christopher Carter, Liam Gallagher, Seb Neaves, Seaton Ridout, Luke Roshier, Jack Taylor, Drew Watson

Charles Veryard Trophy:	Best Batsman	Andrew Kelly
Randall Trophy:	Best Bowler	Luke Roshier
AH Christian Trophy:	Highest Wicket Aggregate	Jarryd McPhee
Old Haleians' Trophy:	Best Fieldsman	Lachlan Ashton
The Irvine Trophy:	Most Promising Year 10	Christopher Carter

Senior Cricket	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XI	6	2	3	1	5th
2nd XI	6	5	1	0	
3rd XI	6	5	1	0	
10A	5	4	1	0	
10B	3	3	0	0	
9A	6	1	5	0	
9B	6	4	2	0	
8A	6	5	1	0	
8B	6	6	0	0	
7A	6	6	0	0	
7B	6	5	0	1	
7C	5	4	0	1	

1ST XI CRICKET

BACK ROW: Liam Gallagher, Christopher Carter, Ethan Burnett, Drew Watson, Jack Taylor, Mr Sean Henderson (Coach)
FRONT ROW: Lachlan Ashton, Alexander Bell, Luke Roshier, Jarryd McPhee (Captain), Seaton Ridout, Andrew Kelly, Seb Neaves

1ST XI CRICKET REPORT

Darlot Cup

Round 1: Aquinas

Hale 114 Roshier 22, Burnett 18no lost to Aquinas 201 Gallagher 6/47, Ridout 2/40 and 104 McPhee 3/32, Ridout 2/20.

The highlight of the first game was the Darlot Cup debuts from leg-spinner Gallagher and wicketkeeper Carter. Gallagher bowled beautifully to capture 6/47 from 21.3 overs, while Carter made six stumpings in the Aquinas first innings. In the batting department, the Hale top order struggled against an accurate attack. The score at one stage was 6/36, a position from which the team never recovered.

Round 2: Wesley

Hale 197 def Wesley 97 - Ashton 48, McPhee 27, Taylor 20no and 1/104, Watson 54no, Bell 41no, Roshier 4/17, Gallagher 3/14.

Ashton occupied the crease for a long period on the first day, enabling Hale to make a solid start. A late order partnership on the second day between debutant Taylor and Ridout enabled the side to post a reasonable score. Roshier and Gallagher then bowled very well to restrict Wesley to just 97.

Round 3: Christ Church

Hale 189 def Christ Church 59 - Watson 71, Kelly 48, McPhee 5/12, Roshier 2/9, Gallagher 2/12 and 8/90.

After a solid opening stand between Watson and Ashton, the Hale middle order again struggled to consolidate. However, on the second morning, a ninth-wicket partnership of 33 between Kelly and Gallagher took the

total to a respectable 189. Then, the Hale bowlers struck early and the opposition went to lunch at 7/24. It was a terrific effort from all the bowlers, and the side wasn't far away from recording an outright victory.

Round 4: Scotch

Hale 154 lost to Scotch 5/345 - Neaves 49, Kelly 22, Carter 19, Roshier 2/49.

At one stage on the first afternoon, the Hale total was 5/52. A 58-run partnership between Neaves and Kelly took the total to 110, before Kelly lost his wicket on the last ball of the day. Neaves received solid support from Carter on the second morning, before the side was dismissed for 154. The strong Scotch line-up had little difficulty in overhauling the Hale score and went on to post a large total.

Round 5: Trinity

Hale 8/254 drew with Trinity 9/189 - Kelly 80, Ashton 37, Taylor 34no, McPhee 23 Roshier 3/33, Taylor 2/46.

With Hale in trouble at 4/64, Ashton and Kelly responded with a solid partnership of 79 before Ashton departed just before stumps. Kelly continued on the next morning to record his highest Darlot Cup score. Taylor also played very well towards the end of the innings. All Hale bowlers then toiled manfully for the rest of the Saturday afternoon. However, the last Trinity wicket proved difficult to dislodge, with four dropped chances the difference between a victory and a draw.

Round 6: Guildford

Hale 222 lost to Guildford 6/313 - McPhee 44, Ashton 34, Kelly 30, Carter 27no, Neaves 21, McPhee 3/26, Ridout 2/71.

For the fifth time in six games, Hale batted first on the Friday afternoon. Against a very good bowling attack, most of the batsmen got a reasonable start, without being able to go on to a big score. At stumps, the total was 4/138, with Ashton and Kelly at the crease. The total was pushed to a respectable 222 on the next day, thanks to a sound contribution at the end of the innings from Carter. However, despite having Guildford 2/23 at one stage, two very good opposition players put together a partnership of exactly 200, ensuring a comfortable win for the home team.

Congratulations to all players for the way in which they approached training and the games right throughout the season. The side was also very well captained by Jarryd McPhee, who was an excellent leader, both on and off the field. Sincere thanks to Mr Ross Stephen for the way in which he worked with the boys throughout the season, both individually and as a team. Thank you also to Mr Simon Young for his help and organisation, particularly of the tour to Sydney. Special mention must also be made of the wonderful ongoing support from parents, especially with such off-field tasks as the afternoon teas and scoring.

Symbols awarded to:

L Ashton, E Burnett, C Carter, L Gallagher, S Neaves, S Ridout, L Roshier, J Taylor, D Watson.

MR SEAN HENDERSON
COACH 1ST XI CRICKET



2ND XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Theo Stapleton, Daniel Wells, Quinn Lea-Jones,
Christopher Lewis, Harry Taylor, Mr Monty Campbell (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Ben Hislop, Mitchell Carey, Shaun Towns, William Roe,
Jack Lefroy, Nathan Bandara, William Aitken



3RD XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

James Rietveld, Thomas Meade, Alex Hewitt,
Tom Longhore, Ryan Williamson

MIDDLE ROW:

Drew Pearman, Lewis Roe, Edward Nixon,
Mr Brett Will (Coach), Christopher Lewis, Sandy Williamson,
Layuren Moodley

FRONT ROW:

Jordan Manchetti, Matthew Craig, Ryan Walker,
Christopher Ninkov, Jake Brody, Tyson Beagley



4TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Josh Richards, Christopher Lewis, Sandy Williamson,
Ross Mengler, Alex Evangelisti, Angus Blake,
Dewon Bakeberg, Mr Patrick Wilson (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Tyson Beagley, Paul Bergesio, Samuel Tucker, Nick Fijac,
Bradley Egan, Layuren Moodley, David Bushell

ABSENT:

Rhys Hartmann, Patrick Birch, Graeme Stickland



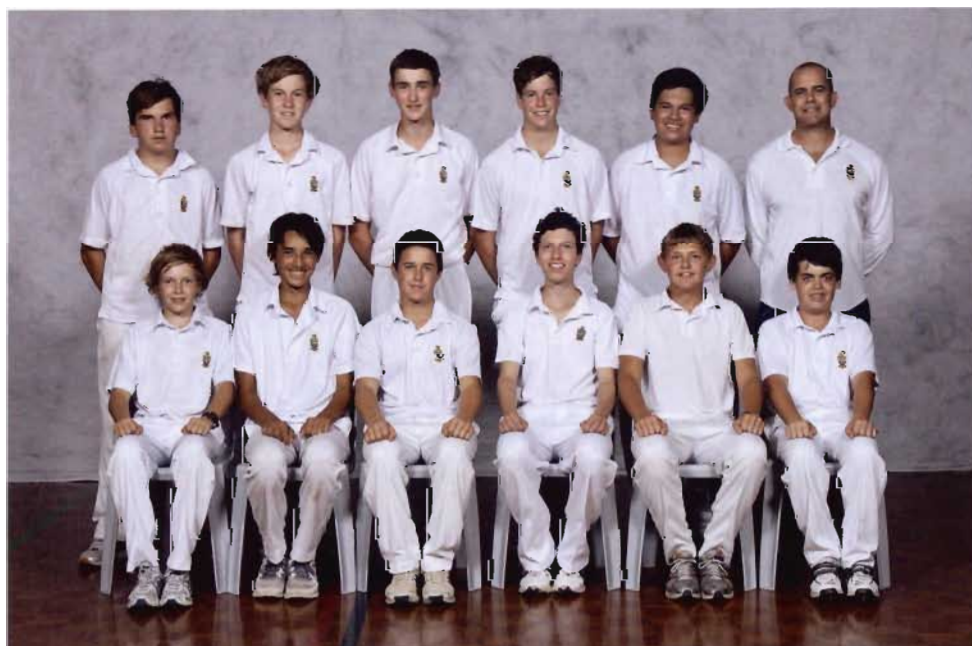
10A CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Mr Alexander Ninkov (Coach), Liam Budd, William Morris, Benjamin Massey, Matt Blake, Toby Morris, Nicholas Marsh

FRONT ROW:

Sam Reed, Michael Ninkov, Ross Heard, Marcus Tsaknis, Aiden Wilkins, Michael Goulios, Liam Flynn



10B CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Harry Collins, Troy Culloton, George Stribling, Braden Hayes, Milan Bosich, Mr Andrew Dean (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Raynor, Carlton Baker, Regan Smith, Nicholas Sanderson, Michael Crossley, Jake Taylor



9A CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Mackenzie Horwood, Cameron Quenby, Tim Hodge, Archie Stapleton, Dylan Huttison

MIDDLE ROW:

James Turner, Bradley Applegate, Mr Robert McFarlane (Coach), Alex Dyles, Hudson Delves

FRONT ROW:

Timothy Rule, Daniel Moore, Sean Stuart, Oliver O'Mahon, Daniel Whitehurst, Charlie Mitchell



9B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Royce Clarke, Stuart McKay, Samuel Ranson, Jimmy Miller, Elliot Briers

MIDDLE ROW:
Qiang Li, Ty Langley, Lachlan Craig, Mr Joseph Zinay (Coach), Jake Angwin, Harrison Blakeney, Jake Kouroulis

FRONT ROW:
Jed Dickins, Thomas Stead, Andrew Jones, Declan Meers, Lynden Lodge



8A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Ben Kalajzic, Adam Gosatti, Jordan Smith, Lewis Davis, Connor Smallwood, Nicholas Kelly, Gordon Narrier

FRONT ROW:
Alexander Angelkov, Angus Rowe, Joshua May, Mr Craig Ashton (Coach), Peter Havlat, Clayton Herbst, James Stevenson



8B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Zach Roberts, Mitchell Blakers, Jacob Orr, Mr Vaughan Uphill (Coach), Jacob Morris, Daniel Hicks, Ben Culliton

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Weller, Lachy Pearce, Max Evangelisti, Ari Wilkins, Adi Ganguly, Fraser House, Kieran Langridge



8C CRICKET

BACK ROW:

James Tazewell, Darcy O'Leary, Lucas Mincherton,
Mr Richard Tongue (Coach), Matthew Haddon,
Zane Duffield, Christopher Shields

FRONT ROW:

James O'Brien, Tom Cousins, Fraser House,
Oscar Hawson, Matthew Blacker, Ben D'Souza,
Adhish Kastha, Haseeb Riaz



7A CRICKET

BACK ROW:

James Haskis, Frederic Roe, Rylie Morgan,
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach), Patrick Cotton,
Campbell Dawson, Samuel Timmins

FRONT ROW:

Shaun Tatlow, Leighton Smith, Justin Willis, Eddie Haylan,
Sravan Sivashanker, Matthew Spoor, Ben Tredget,
Jordan Grant



7B CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Nicholas Rochefort-Rennie, Lachlan Dbst,
Joseph McKenna, Thomas Ness, Harrison East,
Ben Campbell, Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach), Robert Gray

FRONT ROW:

Isaac Barton, Harry Davidson, Jack Devenish,
Michael Hood, Tom Beresford

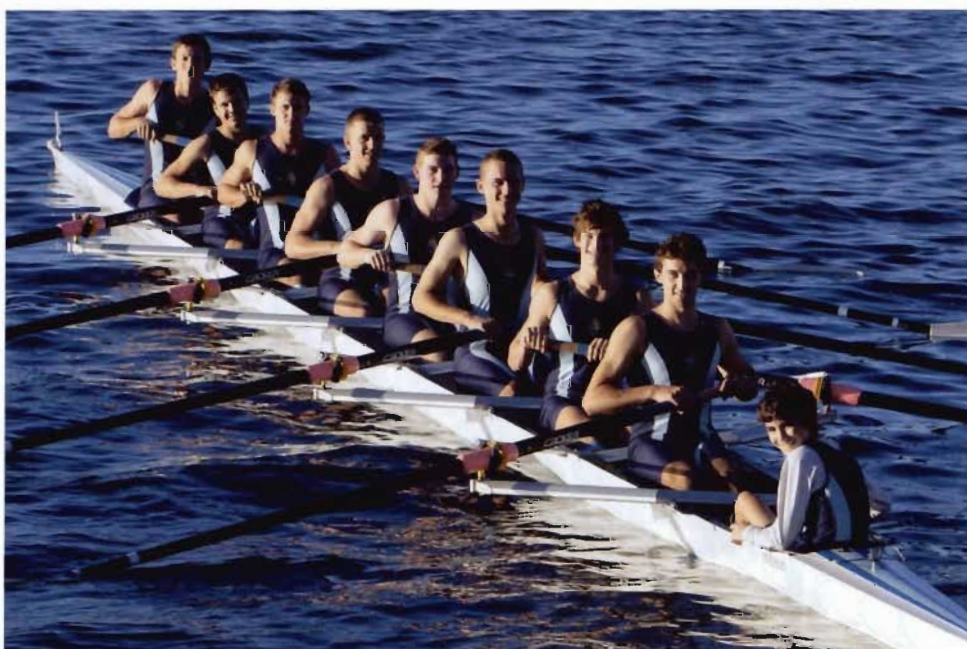


7C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Cameron Elliot, Bronsen Ivulich, Lachlan Moulton,
Callum Kirk, Oliver D'Souza, Marcello Mercuri

FRONT ROW:
Jake Overington, Yannic Lodge, Aditya Rao,
William Thomas, Ashton Brinkworth, Thomas Hume,
Matthew Wright

ABSENT:
Mr Daniel Rees (Coach)



2ND VIII ROWING

BOW:
Quillan Pritchard, Riley Freeman, Kyle Cameron,
Robert Ingram, Nicholas Forrester, Jake Neilson

STROKE:
Dylan Fairbairn, Dom Emery

COX:
Timothy McDonald

COACH:
Mr Justin Forbes



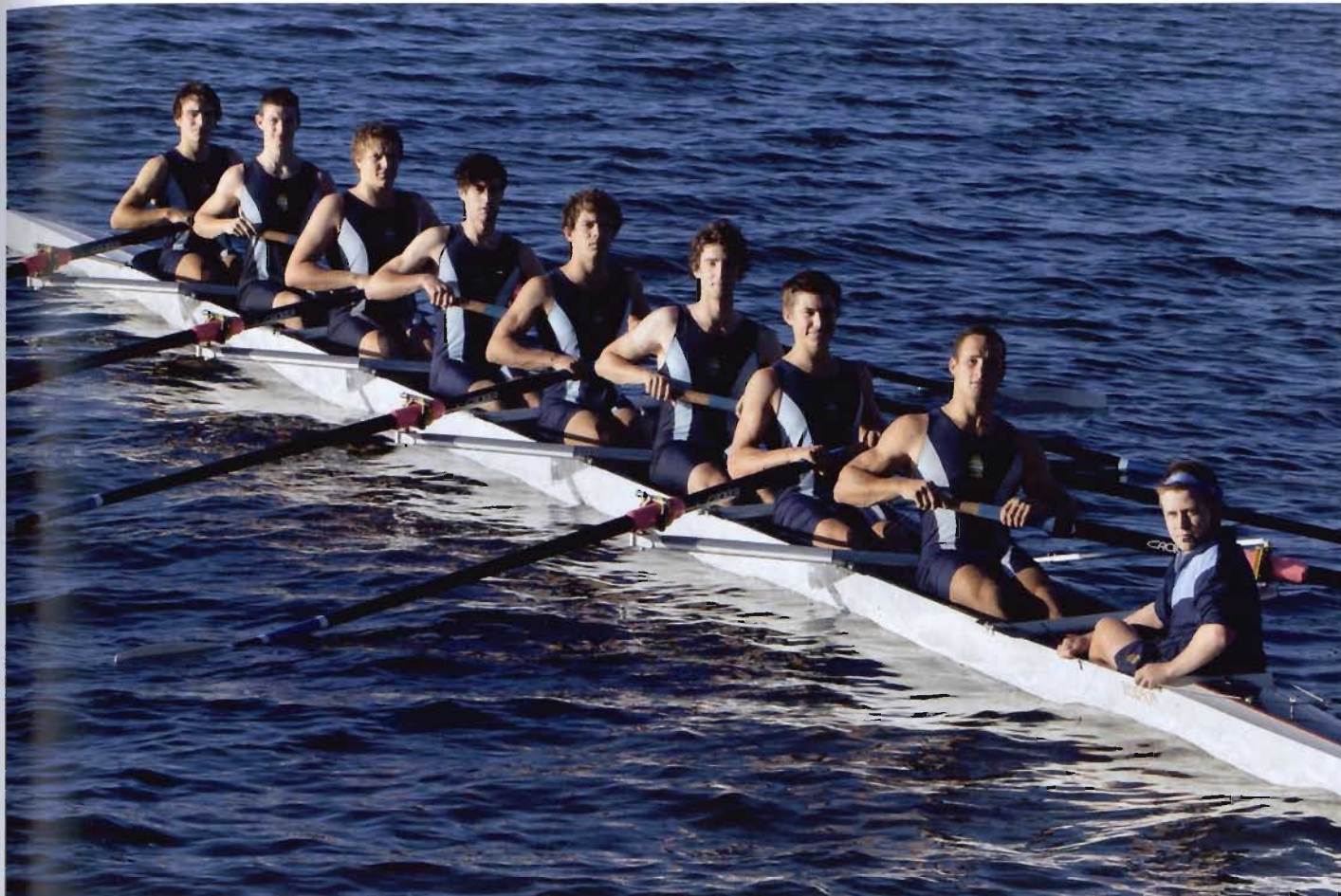
3RD VIII ROWING

BOW:
Jacob Menichetti, David Coppin, Oscar Galvin,
Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Edward Hutcheon, Milan Vaswani

STROKE:
Donald Imberlong, William Tzaiikos

COX:
Finn Smith

COACH:
Mr Keith Reynolds



1ST VIII ROWING

BOW: Hamish Newman, Jason Callow, Randall Hodgson, Cody Meyer, Liam Vandenberghe, Tom Lymburn
 STROKE: Timm House, Wouter van der Merwe (Captain)
 COX: Gareth de Klerk
 COACH: Mr Wouter op den Velde

Symbols awarded to: Kyle Cameron, Nicholas Forrester, Robert Ingram, Cody Meyer, Timm House, Tom Lymburn, Liam Vandenberghe, Quillan Pritchard, Finn Smith, Donald Imberlong, Dom Emery, Dylan Fairbairn, Gareth de Klerk, Randall Hodgson, Jason Callow, Hamish Newman

ROWING REPORT

I am proud to have been the Hale Rowing Captain of Boats for the 2012 season. Every week, as individuals or as crews, we had improvements. Whether it was having better starts, getting quicker times or improving on placings, the thirst for improvement was definitely within us. It was clear to see that the commitment to training was there right from the start of the season. Whether it was morning or afternoon, they were there and ready to go.

There is no doubt that rowing is not an easy sport. However, there is no other PSA sport that gives you the same amount of satisfaction. Despite the placings and which crew you would row, week after week we would meet at regattas in our Hale blue zuity with more confidence and determination to do better.

Rowing is a unique sport. Firstly, we become one unit and develop 'forever' lasting friendships by spending plenty of early mornings on the water together. When we are all at our worst at these times, it allows us to adapt to each other's true characters. Secondly, we row thousands of kilometres, we spend hundreds of hours in the gym, train for a whole season, work so hard and put in so much effort all for one main event - Head of the River. Rowing doesn't have a seasonal point system, it all just comes together on one early Saturday morning in March.

Throughout the season, we saw the younger Year 9s have some true depth. They put up a good fight against the other schools and proved they were competitive by achieving consistent results. I would like to encourage these boys to keep rowing as the future looks bright and they have the ability to bring great success to Hale Rowing.

The Year 10s also proved to be a great group of hard working rowers. It was unfortunate for them as they suffered many illnesses and injuries throughout the season. This affected the depth of the teams but never affected their morale. They stood strong and they rowed with confidence.

With the Seniors, the competition for a spot in the 1st VIII was always high. In the first half of the season the boys constantly got moved between the 1st and 2nd Vllls. It was only after the Senior 2k testing in Week 6 of Term 1, which was another highlight of the season with every Senior in the shed getting a personal best, that the 1st VIII was finalised. There is no doubt I am going to miss rowing with the Seniors for we developed strong friendships and good memories to take away with us.

The 2012 rowing season formed us into a tight group and made us physically and mentally stronger. These boys choose to do the sport, they are not forced, and for this they all have my utmost respect.

I'd like to thank Alison Paterson, Mr Forbes, Mr Meade and all the Hale rowers for allowing me to be the 2012 Hale Rowing Captain of Boats. This season will never be forgotten!

VODA VAN DER MERWE
 CAPTAIN OF BOATS 2012

'HEAD OF THE RIVER' CHAMPION LAKES

1st VIII	7th	9A Quad	4th
2nd VIII	6th	9B Quad	3rd
3rd VIII	6th	9C Quad	3rd
10A VIII	7th	9D Quad	4th
10B VIII	7th	9E Quad	4th



10A VIII ROWING

BOW:
William Hermans, Jackson Fullarton, Patrick Culbert,
Nick Langton, Leon Tan, Alexander Popov
STROKE:
Christopher Sinclair, Sam Mathews
COX:
Julius Gismondi
COACH:
Mr David Bean



10B VIII ROWING

BOW:
Mitchell Oldershaw, Tyrone Feldman, Aston Milner,
Joshua Dunne, Nick Peters, Sheldon Kristianopulos
STROKE:
Henry Woods, Daniel Morley
COX:
Darren Cawood
RESERVES:
Cuan Bond, Greg Hall
COACH:
Ms Catriona Walker



9A QUAD

BOW:
Maxwell Peacock, Lewis Weston, Oliver Hoare
STROKE:
Hugh Hassell
COX:
Jordi Hermoso Clarke
COACH:
Rev Dougall Ethell

9B QUAD

BOW:

Harrison Stammers, Nicholas Floan, Daniel Battaglia

STROKE:

Peter Dawson

COX:

Trent Baljeu

COACH:

Ms Morag McCallum



9C QUAD

BOW:

Jack Meyer, Eric Fear, William Atkinson

STROKE:

Aiden Taba

COX:

Thomas Ryan

RESERVE:

Michael Landman

COACH:

Mr Joel Steinberg



9D QUAD

BOW:

Benjamin Sondergaard, Michael Cohen, Tom Longmire

STROKE:

Ronan Elders

COX:

Benjamin Jones

COACH:

Mr Greg Willson





9E QUAD

BOW:
Max Molkenthin, James Aylward, Reece Stratford
STROKE:
Alexander Fräzis
COX:
Ryan Stoketee
COACH:
Mr Tom Horton



9F QUAD

BOW:
George Baxter, Jack Sawyer, Peter Doyle
STROKE:
Jack Meyer
COX:
Liam MacDonald
COACH:
Mr Lachlan Chapman



9G QUAD

BOW:
Chris Lamb, Jack Aitken, Steven Wolt
STROKE:
Christopher Vogas
COX:
Thomas Hutchinson
COACH:
Mr Brandon Hayward



YEAR 8 ROWING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Alex Forsyth, James Blair, Aaron Watchman, Taj Dutton, Jack Menzel, Angus Mackintosh, James Coningsby, Lachlan Allen, Xavier Powers, Rhyan Zavaleta-Power, Denver Blake
FOURTH ROW: Brendan Reed, Felix Ralston, Ziao Veneziani, Franklin Powers, Kyle McLatchie, James Allen, Chris Hodges, Drew Smith, Morgan Maruthiah, Luke Davies, Harry Webster, Massimo Kirk
THIRD ROW: Mr Callum McGlashan (Coach), Finley White, Ryan Cawood, Dylan Kay, Grae Cumming, James Jovanoski, Mitchell Pratt, Harry Walters, Nathan Robb, Fraser Vanzetti, Tom Stammers, Andrew Waddell, Lachlan Howie, Mr Mattison McGellin (Coach)
SECOND ROW: Mr Jackson Peos, Mr Zac Montague, Mr Calum Smith, Mr Haig McGlashan, Mr St John Kenny, Mr Sheldon MacDonald, Mr Thomas Horton, Ms Morag McCallum, Mr Joel Steinberg
FRONT ROW: Jarvis Brown, Timothy Stoate, Frank Daly, Jaxon McCarthy, Emerson Peos, Dan Smith, Sam Moir, Nathan Raynor
ABSENT: Lachlan McWaters, Connor Watson



Placing	School	Points
1st	Guildford	332
2nd	Hale	335
3rd	Trinity	372
4th	Wesley	374
5th	Aquinas	375
6th	Scotch	401

Best Gross Scores Individual Top 3			
Placing	Student	School	Points
1st	Robbie Morrison	Wesley	77
2nd	Liam Purslowe	Guildford	77
3rd	Kristian Mitchell	Hale	79

GOLF
Kristian Mitchell, Chris Carter, Liam Flynn, Ben Slater, Daniel Moore, Shailesh Vaswani
COACH: Mr Ken Moir

GOLF REPORT

This year's PSA Golf Day took place on Sunday 16 September at Royal Perth Golf Club in perfect conditions. Only 6 PSA schools competed in the new competition format. This involved each school nominating a team of between 4 and 8 players. After competition the best three scores would be combined to make a school's final score. The Hale Golf team consisted of Ben Slater, Kristian Mitchell, Daniel Moore, Christopher Carter, Liam Flynn and Shailesh Vasandani.

After arriving on course, the team all set off for the driving range to warm up. This was followed by some putting to gauge the speed of the greens before they commenced play. A briefing was held at 8.15am and then the player groups headed off for their allocated hole for a shotgun start at 8.30am. All teams were able to finish around 1pm.

The boys all appreciated playing at Royal Perth Golf Club which was in magnificent condition. On completion of their rounds, the boys were able to enjoy a very well-earned

burger and wait for the final results.

Each member of the Hale team played very well on the day. Individual scores were: Kristian Mitchell 79, Daniel Moore 82, Ben Slater 86, Liam Flynn 88, Christopher Carter 90 and Shailesh Vasandani 90.

Taking out the best three scores, our final tally was 335, placing the Hale team in second position only three shots behind Guildford.

MR KEN MOIR
COACH OF GOLF



1ST/2ND BADMINTON

BACK ROW: Carlton Baker, Leon Tan, Alvin Khuu, Nicholas Gan, Richard Xu, Charles Jia, Andrew Pang

MIDDLE ROW: Ms Susannah Watson (Coach), Tsuyoshi Takashima, Kelvin Wong, Tom Cooper, Gavin Tan, Lawson Do, Jasper Goh, Jeremy Tie, Matthew Wang, Mr Timothy Parish (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Jonathan Hiew, Daniel Tie, Darren Gan, Mr Himanshu Thacker (Coach), Shaun Lee (Captain), Jason La, Jeffrey Lai

Symbols awarded to: Nick Gan, Jason La,

Jeffrey Lai, Alvin Khuu, Daniel Tie

Colours awarded to: Matthew Wang

Honours awarded to: Shaun Lee

BADMINTON REPORT

Hale School started the badminton season with sound 1st and 2nd teams with many of the faces familiar from previous years plus the welcome addition of a few new rising stars. The overall level of the PSA competition has increased greatly in recent years and it was always going to be a challenge for our 1st team to counter the attacks from badminton heavyweights Wesley and Christ Church. To their great credit, each team member played

with tenacity and ever improving skill and the 1st team finished the season sharing equal 4th place with Scotch. The 2nd team played valiantly but were unable to counter the strength of the other schools that had squads triple Hale's size.

Congratulations must go to Shaun Lee and Matthew Wang who finished as Year 12 students in the badminton 1st team playing in 1st and 2nd position since Year 8. Shaun justly deserved being awarded Honours

for his contribution to badminton including his captaincy of the team in 2012. Matthew received Colours for his fine performances over the last 5 years as well. We bid a fond farewell to many senior players who have been long-term members of the team including Nic Gan, Charles Jia, Jeremy Tie, Jason La and Alvin Khoo, and wish them every success in the future.

MR TIM PARISH
COACH OF BADMINTON



Badminton			
Team	Place	Win	Loss
1st	12	4	8
2nd	10	0	10

8/9 BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Henry Yu, Nicholas Hu, Alistair Durston, Francis Fong,
Ziao Venegiani

FRONT ROW:
James O'Brien, Christopher Shields, Ryan Cawood,
Chapman Ma, Krisen Stah

SURFING REPORT

The 2012 PSA Surfing Championships were held in knee to shoulder height waves with the occasional head high wave rolling through, in still to slight offshore conditions at Scarborough Beach on Friday, 24 August. There was a new format for this year's competition, a tag team event, where there are more tactics involved and greater emphasis on a competitor's wave selection. This was a successful change and I'm sure there were more conversations between the competitors in the competition area than in previous years.

I would like to thank Mr James Egan for helping organise the team, and the parents who came down on the day to support their sons.

MR CHARLIE LIGGINS
COACH OF SURFING

SURFING

BACK ROW:
Sam Humphry (Captain), Campbell Howie, David Coppin,
Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Kale Hutton, Mitchell Davey

FRONT ROW:
Austin Heard, Ben Johnson, Tom Pilgram

ABSENT:
James McGougan, Patrick Dean, Sean McLean

PSA Surfing overall standings		Points
1st	Christ Church	1243
2nd	Scotch	1035
3rd	Hale	837
4th	Trinity	669.5
5th	Wesley	637
6th	Aquinas	607
7th	Guildford	257

2ND VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Jim Bausor (Coach), Joshua Hasel, Chris McAlpine,
Cameron McAlpine, Kale Hutton, Sam Hadlow

FRONT ROW:
Jack Pearson-Lemke, Daniel Tredget, Michael Weir,
Andrew Huxtable, Jack Gould



3RD VIII/4TH VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
William Stowell, Leighton Lifford, Jason Wood,
Gabriel Dineenmark, Satomi Yamamoto

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach), Hamish Lippinco,
Jed Sutherland, Murray Jones, Daniel Smailes, Liam Maher,
Mark Smith

FRONT ROW:
Zen Ly, Jordan Gase, Roderic Minnsfeld, Hayden Winmar,
Christopher Hewitt

ABSENT:
Varun Kaushik, Mark Hanna





TENNIS REPORT

Hale tennis broke new ground at the start of the 2012 season with our tour to Melbourne for the Australian Open. The sense of anticipation was heightened by the fact that one of our past captains, Matthew Ebden (Tennis Honours 2004) had qualified for the Men's Singles draw. Twelve enthusiastic players ranging from Years 9 to 12 signed up to be part of the experience.

It turned out to be an action-packed week. Matches against Melbourne Grammar and Scotch College plus training sessions gave the boys invaluable pre-season court time. Our early morning starts ensured that there was also plenty of time for spectating at Melbourne Park as well as a tour of the MCG, twilight sailing, meals out and an hour or two of shopping.

There is no doubt that the excitement of the first week of the Australian Open provided many memorable moments. Whether it was the behind the scenes tour, sitting next to Pat Rafter, watching Matthew's first round victory or rubbing shoulders with Petra Kvitová, each boy had a story to tell.

Thanks must go to Mr Alderson and Mrs Tredget for their invaluable help and assistance throughout the busy week. Also, I extend a big thank you to the boys for being such good, reliable and enthusiastic company throughout. We have started something that could well become a regular feature on the Hale tennis calendar.

We came up against a strong Aquinas team, our first match of the Corr Cup season. Even with the welcome addition of Matthew Taylor, who held firm at the number two position, we were unable to counter the strength and depth of the high quality opposition.

The unflattering result against Aquinas did not dampen spirits, the boys trained hard throughout the following week and bounced back well against Wesley. The 17 sets to 7 scoreline meant that all players experienced the winning feeling and were slightly more confident about the upcoming CCGS fixture. Most notable was the debut of our promising Year 9, Alex Stanisis, who won his singles.

Cottesloe Tennis Club has not been a happy hunting ground for us since that thrilling victory way back in 2006. Christ Church are always strong and our boys never look comfortable on the grass courts. Apart from some excellent doubles play by Luke Keddle and Matthew Taylor, we never really troubled the blue and golds.

We did not dwell on the disappointment of our CCGS fixture and focused on Scotch College who were the favourites. Again we



1ST VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Luke Keddle, Matthew Taylor, Ethan Sylvester, Mr Ian Tredget (Coach)
FRONT ROW: Alexander Stanisis, Joseph Delich, Jake Bando (Captain), Timothy Hallam, Alex Forster

Symbols awarded to: Jake Bando, Tim Hallam, Joseph Delich, Alex Forster, Matt Taylor

had to play away on grass so this was always going to be a stern test. It was heartening to see the boys respond so positively to the challenge. Every match was hard-fought and a credit to the Corr Cup competition. Although the final score followed the form guide, we were happy that we had acquitted ourselves well and made Scotch earn their victory in very hot and trying conditions.

We came up against Trinity as underdogs and hoped that hard work in previous fixtures and training sessions would help us turn the tables. It was to be our final home match for the season; so Jake Bando and his fellow Year 12s were hoping to finish on a winning note. The boys fought hard but just could not quite get over the line. Losing by only a handful of sets was disappointing, but no player gave less than their best and credit has to go to our opposition who always managed to secure those vital games and close out deciding sets.

The final match was away against Guildford and we travelled there knowing our efforts throughout the season deserved a winning end. The boys started confidently and played well in both singles and doubles. The results coming through confirmed Hale as the better team on the day and we soon secured a comfortable victory.

As always, the tennis season is made so much more enjoyable with the support of our parent group. The morning teas coordinated by Mr and Mrs Bando and Mr and Mrs Keddle were outstanding. On behalf of all the playing group, I would also like to thank the Bando family for hosting the wonderful end of season wind-up and presentation evening.

The post-season analysis is very simple. At 1st VIII level, Hale tennis occupies a mid-

Tennis	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st VIII	6	2	4	0	4th
2nd VIII	6	4	2	0	
3rd VIII	6	4	2	0	
10A	6	6	0	0	
10B	6	6	0	0	
9A	6	6	0	0	
9B	6	6	0	0	
9C	5	4	1	0	
8A	6	6	0	0	
8B	6	5	1	0	
8C	6	5	1	0	
7A	6	4	2	0	
7B	6	4	2	0	
7C	4	2	2	0	

tier position; this would change quickly with the addition of a couple of extra players who compete regularly in tournaments and pennant competitions. The strength of Hale tennis lies in the large number of boys who participate at all levels and fill all our 12 courts for every training session. We field numerous teams across the year groups so finding opposition teams is probably our biggest challenge. Finally, we can cast a positive eye to the future knowing that our 8A, 9A and 10A teams were undefeated this season. Mark Leuba and I look forward to working with these boys in the seasons to come.

MR IAN TREDGET
COACH 1ST VIII TENNIS



10A TENNIS

BACK ROW:

James Hindle, Sean Harbinson, Lachlan Sudlow,
George Fowler, Reece Clark, Thomas Mussared

FRONT ROW:

Chayton Cadden, James Kelly,
Mr David Alderson (Coach), Alistair MacKenzie, Joshua Kahn



10B TENNIS

BACK ROW:

William Paterson, Davin Delaney, David Buckley,
Matthew Burke, Luke Connolly

FRONT ROW:

Stefan Papathanassiou, Conor MacKenzie,
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach), Michael Marshall,
Thomas McKenna



10C TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Liam Rogers, James Mackay,
Mrs Marisa Stratos (Coach), Callum Dinnes,
Brody Thompson, Christopher Damant

ABSENT:

Franki Povey, Connor Mortlock, Ryan Carter,
Dylan Bremner, Xavier Hazard



9A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Taylor Smith (Coach), Tyson England, Mitchell Harrison, Michael Flynn, Carlin Zoehrer, Conor Fowler

FRONT ROW:
Alexander Stanisis, Lynden Law, Toby Hills, Aki Tsukaguchi, Jaxon Ramm



9B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Harrison Darling, Shaun Huxtable, Luis Hagg, Ryka Lekias, Nicholas Rollo, Mr Rob Watford (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Adam Woolfe, Rory Gillen, Patrick Eastwood, Lewis MacLean, Darcy McDonald, Corey Mitchell



9C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Desiree Rawlings (Coach), Geoffrey Buitendag, Alistair Durston, Lachlan Vanzetti, David MacAulay, Aiden Pramoko, Will Lawrence

FRONT ROW:
Adam Wong, Jacob Augustson, Rishul Dodhia, Nicholas Tran, Francis Fong, Nicholas Cameron, Keaton Hawkins

9D TENNIS

BACK ROW:

Ms Desiree Rawlings (Coach), Ryan Kowi, Tom Jones,
Marshall Clifton, Wade Bendtsen, Haydn Pyrke,
Mrs Heather Jones (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Tom Wright, Jayden Train, Alexander Hockton,
James Blacker, Ashley Soet, Daniel Scher, Peter Neale

ABSENT:

Kyle Jones



8A TENNIS

BACK ROW:

Piers MacKenzie, Oscar Moss, Mr Toby Trewin (Coach),
James Del Borrello, Christopher Fotios

FRONT ROW:

Thomas Hann, Ben Hamblin, Jake Stacey, Max Mussared,
George Watts



8B TENNIS

BACK ROW:

Thomas Clarke, Charlie Young, Ms Juli Nissen (Coach),
Leighton Howard, David House

FRONT ROW:

Alex Paul, Joel Prout, Xander Clapin, Oliver O'Keeffe,
James Corlett





8C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Lucas Cooke, Luke Thistlethwaite, Thomas Vincent,
Jake Everett, Yu Han, Owen Wigg

MIDDLE ROW:
Henry Yu, Kai de Lacy, Kobi Winmar,
Ms Katie Feutrill (Coach), Michael Hu, Jack Green,
Bailey Corner

FRONT ROW:
Harry David, Krisen Shah, Mathew Truong, Ben Davidovic,
Conor Dolan, Sebastian Hede

ABSENT:
Daniel Walker



7A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Guy Hall, Callan England, Mr Mark Coombes (Coach),
Isaac Silbert, Matthew Kahn

FRONT ROW:
Alistair de Vroet, Elliot Sylvester, Luke Fowler,
Theodore Wilson



7B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Brendon Russell, Jackson Maher, Mrs Briana Misztal (Coach),
Riley Cunningham, Lewis Robinson

FRONT ROW:
Shale Moothen, Callum Tough, Ethan Angeleski,
Douglas Lewin, Toby Ross



7C TENNIS

BACK ROW:

Drew Taylor, Nathan Mortimer, Jamieson Hughes,
Lincoln Lee, Jasper Burgess, Matthew Ferguson

FRONT ROW:

Logan Gosatti, Luke Mumme,
Mrs Ronel Gildenhuys (Coach), Matthew Major,
Ben Podmore



7/8D TENNIS

BACK ROW:

Jarrad Hansen, Travis Doust, Luke Barnes, Kelly Thomson,
Declan Nelson, Tyron Kambouris

MIDDLE ROW:

Aiden Murphy, Cooper Shepherd, Joshua Renshaw,
Ms Jenna Burke (Coach), Dylan Royce, David Kotlyar,
Alex Wang

FRONT ROW:

Sean Bartlett, Angus Willesee, Louis Coppola, Tim Reid,
Daniel Walker, Raz Curran, Hayden Long



2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:

Mr Ken Mair (Coach), Oliver Kaiser, Nicholas Gair, Gavin Tan

FRONT ROW:

Charlie Viska, Emrik Graff, Matthew Wang

ABSENT:

Charles Jia, Thomas Wilson, Michael Whitby,
Willfred Cheung, David Atzenhoffer, Steven Bileasiris



Symbols awarded to: David Smith, Jack Cooper, Andrew Gordon, Lloyd Prout, James Wong, David Hipworth
Colours awarded to: Michael Smith

1ST VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Andrew Gordon, David Smith, Jack Cooper, Mr Nenad Peisker (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Shaun Lee, Michael Smith (Captain), James Wong, Douglas Hipworth, Lloyd Prout

VOLLEYBALL REPORT

After a very successful last season when we finished equal second with Trinity and Wesley, I was quite confident that the 2012 season would be another success.

We decided to take part in the National High School Volleyball Cup in Melbourne in early December 2011. We only took the 1st team for the competition, along with my assistant coach and statistician, Mr Pearse, and myself. It was our third National Volleyball Cup and everybody was excited about it.

This tournament is a great opportunity to practise some new strategies, game plans and also the best opportunity for new players to have a go.

We were really good at balancing between games and rest and relaxation. Every day we had a quick team meeting where we discussed the last game and prepared for the new one.

Due to an unlucky loss in the preliminary rounds of the tournament we finished in the consolation group where we won all the games. Interestingly, in the very first round we beat Brighton High School who eventually finished as the winner in our division.

We have decided to attend the tournament again next year but we will probably take two teams with us. In addition to the 1st team, we would take the Under 15 team, which would be a mixture of Year 8 and 9 boys. This would definitely be beneficial to their progress towards the future 1st team.

I was very happy with the boys' performances and their conduct in particular.

PSA

The very first game in PSA competition in Term 1 was the toughest one because Aquinas is the best in the competition. We were a bit unlucky to play them in the very first round but the quality of our game was high and I was looking forward to it. The game was very good and close. We lost the game but the feeling afterwards was high. I am pretty sure that our game is the closest to Aquinas' so far.

Hale is getting closer and closer to the very top of the PSA volleyball tournament. The way we beat Wesley College, one of the top teams in the PSA competition, was quite impressive, and gives reason for another burst of optimism for the next season.

I am trying, as much as we can afford, to play at least two Year 11 boys in the 1st team so they become the essence of the next year's 1st team. This year we had three Year 11 boys in our 1st team (David Smith, Jack Cooper and Andrew Gordon) so that will be a very important point in the team's strength. We just have to find a solid "setter" and our attack will be very competitive. This is actually a very sensitive point in the team's strength so my assistant coach Rhodri Simmonds and I are already searching for the potential setter for the team. There are three to four boys who have shown talent and we are carefully following their progress. We will try with individual sessions for the setters only this year hoping that this will improve the efficiency of our game.

Volleyball	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st VI	6	4	2	0	3rd
2nd VI	6	5	1	0	
3rd VI	6	2	4	0	
10A	5	4	1	0	
7/8/9A	5	4	1	0	
7/8/9B	5	4	1	0	
7/8/9C	3	0	2	1	

It is important to mention the new person on our coaching board, Rhodri Simmonds, who was my assistant but he also helped other coaches with their teams. Feedback from coaches about his work and help is fantastic. I am not surprised because Rhodri is the only Hale boy ever granted Honours, being one of the best players in WA.

I am very satisfied with our Captain Michael Smith, awarded Colours, as he was not just our best player but one of the best in the PSA competition. He has been a very good captain and I thank him for all his efforts and contributions for this year's successful season.

Hale finished the 2012 season on the third position behind Trinity (second) and Aquinas.

1st team boys were: Michael Smith (captain), David Smith, Andrew Gordon, James Wong, Shaun Lee, Lloyd Prout, Douglas Hipworth and Jack Cooper.

Big thanks to all our coaches involved in volleyball and wishing them an even better season next year.

MR NENAD PEISKER
 COACH 1ST VI VOLLEYBALL

3RD VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Johnathon O'Halloran, Thomas Cockram,
Mr Anthony Curran (Coach), Nathan Shaw, Ella Hurley

FRONT ROW:
Jonathan Hiew, Cameron Borchers, Henry Brown,
Charlie Thornton, Connor Peoples

ABSENT:
Liam Anderson, Max Crabb, Matthew de Beer, James Kelly,
Kristan Kelly, Jacob Marsh, Arend Pramoko, Charlie Viska



10A VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Harry Huang, Jack Hewitt, Mr Mahendra Vaswani (Coach),
Lawson Do, Darren Gan

FRONT ROW:
Andy Wang, Tom Cooper, William Shen

ABSENT:
Daniel Tie



7/8/9A VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Zachery Comiskey, Martin Kaker, Austin Shepherd,
Jason Ogden, Sam Banks-Smith

FRONT ROW:
Caleb Cestrilli, Felix Parker, Mr Jim Ashby (Coach),
Jamie Hepburn, Kael Lee-Jones





7/8/9B VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Michael Scott, Callum Scott, Mr James Egan (Coach),
Luke Rao, Joshua Tucker

FRONT ROW:
Chapman Ma, William Wu, Jason Xu, Lachlan Ranson,
Alex Shen



7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Jake Wensley, Daniel Maitland, Mark Ashforth,
Mr Harry Weston (Coach), Adam Brett,
Montgomery Whitfield, Jesse Kirwan-Williams

FRONT ROW:
Grant Peoples, Jaxton Kidd, Alexander Stratos,
Michael Dawson, Sam Buckley, Zac Evans, Jonathon Battista

ABSENT:
Tyler Illman, Jaxon Sinclair, Hugh Templeman



2ND VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach), Nick Egan, Jack Weston,
Hainro Eybers, George Henderson, Harrison Stockley-Smith,
Jack Durward

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Anderson, Benjamin Vittino, Connor Crofts,
Ryan Pallas, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Peter Harcourt-Cooke



1ST VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW: Nathan Bonaccorso, Haydn Clarkson, Jack Gangemi, Alexander Pirone, Luke Sangster, Asher Caley, Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Marcus Jockel, Riley Tan, Nicholas Lantzke, James Pirone (Captain), Aiden Wilkins, Thomas Enright, William Godwin

Symbols awarded to: Nicholas Lantzke, William Godwin, Haydn Clarkson, Riley Tan, Luke Sangster, Jack Gangemi, Asher Caley

Water Polo	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st VII	6	4	2	0	3rd
2nd VII	6	5	1	0	
3rd VII	6	5	0	1	
4th VII	4	3	1	0	
7/8/9A	6	4	2	0	
7/8/9B	6	6	0	0	
7/8/9C	6	5	1	0	

WATER POLO REPORT

Senior water polo at Hale School is a popular sport amongst day boys and boarders. This popularity resulted in Hale School fielding four teams in the 2012 season. The 2nd VII went through the season losing one game; the first loss by a Hale School 2nd VII in three years. The 3rd VII won all their fixtures and the 4th VII were competitive against second and third teams from the other PSA schools.

Preparation for the 2012 season started early for those of us wishing to be considered for selection for the 1st VII, with the first training session of the year on January 2. The squad trained every day, apart from Sundays, throughout the January holiday period.

The January training schedule culminated with Mr Jackson, Mr Liggins and a squad of 13 boys embarking on the long awaited road trip to Geraldton. Once ensconced at the Geraldton Camp School, we spent the next four days coping with an increased training routine consisting of morning and afternoon training; with the afternoon sessions incorporating a game against a Geraldton team.

The Geraldton trip was a great team building exercise and prepared us well for the upcoming PSA season.

The opening game of the season was against Aquinas College. The benefits of the preseason training became quickly apparent as we were able to use excellent team tactics to dominate the first half of the game. Even though the third period of play saw the

Aquinas team score three goals in succession, we steadied in the last period of play and won the game by a comfortable three goal margin.

The second game of the season against Wesley College, a team who had a handful of very skilful players, became a war of attrition. The game was hard fought from start to finish with us coming away with the win. The final score, Hale School 18 goals to Trinity College 9 goals did not truly reflect the intensity of the game.

The third fixture of the season against the reigning champions, Christ Church Grammar School, was our biggest challenge of the season. We knew this would be a very tough contest given the Christ Church player depth and their swimming prowess. We started well in the first half, giving the opposition little opportunity to score and at one stage taking a three goal lead. In the last quarter the team showed positive signs but could not recover from our third quarter cardiac arrest. The final score, Christ Church 13 goals to our 7 goals was a disappointing result and highlighted the importance of playing consistent water polo for an entire game.

The fourth game we squared off against Scotch College. The Scotch team was well credentialed and considered genuine contenders for the Dickenson Cup. Scotch started the game with intensity and we struggled to match their power centre forward resulting in Scotch leading by four goals at the end of the first period of play. This lead would end up being too great to claw back as the

game played out. The game concluded with Scotch outscoring us 13 goals to 6 goals.

The fifth game was against Trinity. The Trinity team was made up of predominately young players who relied heavily on the skills of their excellent goal keeper to be competitive. Going into the game we were determined to turn the tide of losses, and show that we were capable of playing good water polo for an entire game. Throughout the game we dominated possession and controlled the pace of the game, playing excellent team defence. The final score, Hale 6 goals to Trinity 4, did not accurately reflect our dominance of possession and general control of the game.

The final game of the season was against Guildford Grammar. It did not take long for us to take a commanding lead with our dominance of the contest continuing for the remainder of the game. The final score of 19 goals to 2 was a pleasing end to the season.

Overall, the 2012 season was a solid performance from the 1st VII. Finishing third for the Dickenson Cup was an improvement from the previous year with the team pleased with its efforts. Congratulations to Marcus Jockel being awarded best player and Alex Pirone the highest goal scorer.

I would like thank to Mr Haydn Jackson, Mr Daniel Henderson and Mr Andrew Murdoch for coaching the senior teams throughout the 2012 season.

JAMES PIRONE
CAPTAIN OF WATER POLO 2012



3RD VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Jack Hill, Callum Jones, Mr Daniel Henderson (Coach), Evan Quail, Scott Bester

FRONT ROW:

Samuel Benson, Campbell Howie, Toby Anderson, Matthew Sie, Yanni Kailis, James Clarke, Tom Ingram



7/8/9A WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Hamish Klomp, Timothy Ryall, Chad Kennedy, Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), John Shepherd, Dominic Quail, Tristan Harris

FRONT ROW:

William Lantke, Ben Johnson, Austin Sheard, Gavin Johnson, Cameron Silva, Kwater Tierney, Henry Evans



7/8/9B WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Declan Naghail, Sam Bowland, Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Nicky Blair, Simon Bishop

FRONT ROW:

Adam Telesi, Thomas Renshaw, Max Anderson, Luke Haydon, Stoddley Smith, Jared Hill, Richard Cook



7/8/9C WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Angus Gregg, Kieran Lowry, Antoine Nguyen,
Charlie Drake, Julian Atlas, Mason James

FRONT ROW:

Max Contessi, Harrison Clapè, Mr Grahame Lowe (Coach),
Daniel Vittino, Nicholas Buckley



7/8/9D WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Mathew Hughes, Jake Thompson, Jed Francis,
Julian Bulich, Aaron Goh, Marcus Fisk

FRONT ROW:

Harrison Brown, Timothy Purdon,
Mr Robert Brown (Coach), Benjamin Sloan, Benjamin Dye



7/8/9E WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

James Dingley, Jack Parsons, Oskar Dahle, Bryce Prince,
Eddy Bailey

MIDDLE ROW:

Matthew McBride, Nick Hill, Kane Beazley, Stuart Jardine,
Shailesh Vasandani, Mrs Sarah Pearce (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Callum Anderson-Brennan, Asger Wade, Tom Bertelli,
Rhys Hemery, Benjamin Dye, Benjamin Griffiths

ABSENT:

Edward Ryan, Joshua Carter



WINTER SPORTS REPORT

2012 will be a historic year for Hale School as 1st Team premierships were won in football, rugby and hockey. The only other school ever to win this winter combination in the history of the PSA was Aquinas College in 1972.

Hale has become a dominant school in recent PSA winter seasons. The two major drivers for this success in winter, across all codes, are culture and depth. In the summer codes, 2-3 dominant players can win a premiership for their school as the numbers required are much smaller than they are in winter. In winter, 2-3 good football players will not be enough to carry a squad of 30 players, nor will 1 or 2 stars win a school the Brother Redmond Cup for ten consecutive years.

Our 1st badminton team slipped down the ladder for the first time in many years. Honours recipient, Shaun Lee, and Matthew Wang were more than competitive in the top singles and doubles matches but the squad didn't enjoy the depth of years gone by.

The cross country team are very satisfied with their overall 3rd position in the senior competition. Having finished 3rd overall last year, this is the best result Hale has ever achieved given the team very nearly pipped Trinity College for 2nd position. The team was led superbly by Max Davidson and Jack Sirett, both premier runners in the PSA, but also great leaders within the team. Mr Chris Guard brought many Middle School boys with him this year and there is no doubt they contributed to the result this year.

The 1st XVIII has won the Alcock Cup for the third time in 4 years. The results indicate they did not lose a game and their dominance is perhaps best highlighted when noting that they finished four games clear of second placed Aquinas with a percentage just under 250%. Undeclared teams are often referred to as 'champions' which seems fitting given this was a champion team and not a team of

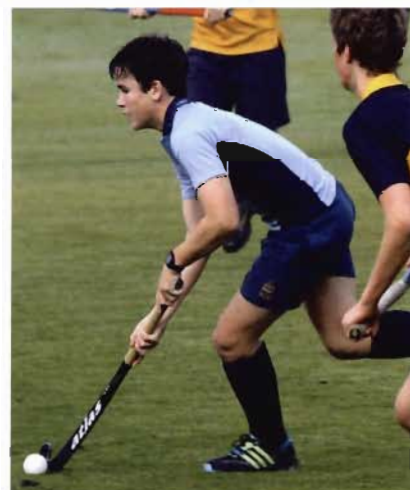
champions. Over 30 players were used in the 1st XVIII squad this year, including a number of late bloomers who did not play in the A teams on their way through the school.

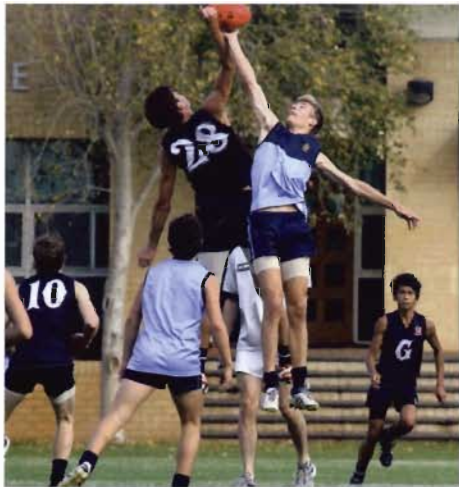
The Ray House Hockey Cup came back to Hale School for the first time in 22 years. 1990 was the last time Hale won the cup and 2012 is only the third time it has been won by Hale. The 1st XI needed a draw or win in their last fixture to win the competition outright but finding the back of the net proved harder than their last encounter as a determined Christ Church keeper and rotten luck meant that the cup would have to be shared with Wesley College. Hockey is now very healthy at Hale, right through the year groups – many footy players are transferring back to hockey. Congratulations to all hockey teams who retained the Tregonning Trophy for the second year in a row against Christ Church.

For the 10th year in a row, the Brother Redmond Cup will stay at Hale in what has seemingly become its rightful resting place. It would be easy looking from the outside in to say that the rugby boys did it easy this season – but all boys would tell you they had to work very hard this year for all but a few of their wins and this was highlighted against Christ Church in the last round. The next ten years are looking pretty good too as almost all teams finished on top of their tables.

After a successful pre-season tour to the Gold Coast for the senior soccer squad, the 1st XI were out of the blocks early in the season but stumbled a little through the middle of the season which prevented a late charge. This team was more than competitive this year as the sides above them often only beat them by one goal. A more streamlined coaching structure and pathway is beginning to become more evident, which when coupled with some talented younger age groups moving through the school, should see Hale back to their usual top 3 position in the PSA competition.

MR SIMON YOUNG
DIRECTOR OF SPORT







ATHLETICS TEAM

BACK ROW: Haydn Clarkson, Samuel Benson, Riley Chappell, Luke Sangster, Josh Hopkinson, Chad Kennedy, Jack Sirett, Joseph Delich, Quillan Pritchard, Cody Meyer, Oscar Backhouse, Ross Mengler, Samuel Bevan, Ben Fitzgerald, Luke Rosher, John Shepherd, Bob Shipway, Aden Nalapraya, Nicholas Forrester, Dom Emery, Harrison Clarke, Theo Stapleton, Jarrad Doney, FIFTH ROW: Lewis Davis, Jack Menzel, Brett Leask, Joshua Billington, Nathan Woolfe, Kyle Jones, Trevor Menmuir, Ethan Sylvester, Ryan Pallas, Jonathan Tapley, Ethan Burnett, Nicholas Langton, Bradley Waters, George Fowler, James King, Max Davidson, Darcy O'Brien, Thomas Enright, Harry Taylor, Ryan Lim, William Aitken, Donald Imberlong, Ryan Powell, Toby Morris FOURTH ROW: Peter Dawson, Tyson England, Connor Delves, Nicholas Marsh, Marcus Blades, Perrin Papathanassiou, Mitchell Harrison, Cuan Bond, Alistair MacKenzie, Blair Harding, Lawson Do, Jacob Orr, Angus Mackintosh, Jordan Armstrong, Owen Lane, Jordan Smith, Harry Huang, Matt Blake, Alexander Kidd, Mackenzie Horwood, Dylan Fairbairn, Daniel Tredget, Curtis Everett, Connor Augustson, Joshua Tucker THIRD ROW: Gordon Narrier, Kyle McLatchie, Regan Smith, Alex Forster, Marcus Tsaknis, Alex Chin, Callan England, Oskar Dahle, Roman Olins-Miller, Scott Thornton, Harrison Darling, Austin Sheard, Tom Horsley, Conor Fowler, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Oliver Hoare, William Bevan, Rylie Morgan, Julian Bulich, Charlie Drake, Conor MacKenzie, Brendan Buckley, Clay Uyen, Alex Forsyth, Oliver Sanderson, Jake Mason SECOND ROW: Zane Shellabear-Healey, Alexander Stanisis, Asger Wade, Carlo Tizzano, Sam Rooney, Mitchell Pratt, James Jovanoski, Zac Pethybridge, Antoine Nguyen, Mihailo Bozic, Lachlan Ranson, Liam O'Donnell, Angus Gregg, Ben Campbell, Charlie Young, Ben D'Sylva, Zachery Comiskey, Jack Stanton, Austin Bennington, James Stevenson, Ryan Donaldson, Michael Hanrahan Smith, Ashton Brinkworth, Toby Ross FRONT ROW: Isaac Barton, Aiden Deering, Mr Jack Zuvelek, Mr Braydon Butler, Mrs Briana Misztal, Mr Haig McGlashan, Mr Jason Dallman, Mr Eddie Cecins, Mr Robert Harvey, Alexander Tsaknis (Vice-Captain), Wouter van der Merwe (Captain), Craig Law (Vice-Captain), Mr James Matson (Coach), Mr Joseph Audino, Mr Shaun Lane, Mr Andrew Dean, Mr Jonathan O'Brien, Mr Mark Horn, Mr Mark Coombes, Mr Nenad Peisker, Luke Murnme ABSENT: Mr Michael Bonner, Mr Oliver Saare

ATHLETICS PSA

ATHLETICS REPORT

In 2012, Athletics at Hale was enthusiastically supported by students, parents and teachers alike. Training numbers were terrific throughout the season and the competition for a position in the inters team was hotly contested in each event and age-group.

Although the season-proper remained short, at four weeks, training and preparation began much earlier. Monday morning middle-distance training began in early Term 2 and the sprint squad also started working some three weeks before the end of the winter season. All of this pre-season work was well attended and undoubtedly assisted boys to make the transition from winter sport to athletics.

The house Athletics Carnival was held just prior to the mid-term break and although Wilson were pipped by Riley House, they could still celebrate that day with the announcement of the appointment of the Captain of Athletics; the popular and athletically gifted Year 12 Wilson student, Voda van der Merwe, who would go on to perform exceptionally in his new role.

For the first time, the Hale Championships were run on a Friday afternoon. Competition began at 3.30pm and the early spring light faded only as the last senior high jump competitors were finishing off at around 6.00pm. The event was well attended by over 200 boys; perhaps being excused from Period 7 had something to do with the enormous warm up squad! In any case, there was a very positive vibe to the events with great parental and staff support.

The Hale Gift over 120 and 400 metres was held at lunchtime on Thursday 6 September. Congratulations to Year 8 student, Will Bevan, who took out the 400 Gift, and to Year 12, Craig Law, who won the 120 Gift for the second year running.

The following Saturday morning saw the Tri-Meet take place. Previously called the "Quads Meet", Scotch returned to competing with

Christ Church, Wesley and Guildford, and what has always functioned as a non-competitive meet with Hale, Trinity and Aquinas went ahead at the Athletics Stadium. The meet served its purpose; boys competed to affirm selection in the inters team, and in doing so, got a feel for the track and how they'd fare against the mighty Aquinas squad and, previously mighty, Trinity team.

We were blessed with fine weather in the final week of the season and inters day conditions were perfect. There was no repeat of the 2011 watery deluges and the day started well. Under the modified schedule of events, the hurdles and the 1500s raced simultaneously and Hale posted much improved results in both events. In the field we achieved some great successes. Our discus squad was ranked as the top performing school in that event, and our long and triple jump squads were ranked second at the end of the day. The 400, 4x400 relay, 800, 1500, 3000, shot-put and triple jump competitions also all improved their rankings and the reports from coaches of extraordinary performances and personal bests proved that the Hale boys were really giving their all.

Two Hale students set new PSA records. In the Under 17 division, Year 11 student Josh Billington ran a magnificent race and set a new 100 metres record in a lightening quick 10.5 seconds – a time which also beats the previous Open age-group record of 10.7 seconds. This is his second record in that event in consecutive years, as last year he broke the Under 16 record. And in the Under 13 division, Callan England set a new PSA record in the long jump of 5.29 metres, beating the old mark by 27cm; a fantastic effort given he was withdrawn from competition shortly afterwards after aggravating an existing back injury.

Although there were many marvellous efforts, far too many to list here, two others particularly stood out. The first was Vice Captain Craig Law's efforts in competing in six events in the Open division and accruing a massive 73 points. The second fabulous effort was from Year 11, Jonathon Tapley, who competed in four events, winning three and accruing 63 points. Both of these boys are to

be commended for their contributions.

Extraordinarily, even with our best efforts, the Scotch and Aquinas teams managed to blaze a substantial gap in the points score and forge a contest of two for the Alcock Shield. In what was a nail-biting finish, Scotch's victory depended upon their finishing strongly in the final event of the day; the Open 4x100 relay. The Hale team of Cody Meyer, Voda van der Merwe, Ryan Pallas and Craig Law took out the race in decisive fashion, but the shield went to Scotch for the second year in a row.

Place	School	Points
1st	Scotch	1687
2nd	Aquinas	1664
3rd	Hale	1493
4th	Trinity	1385
5th	Wesley	1325
6th	Christ Church	957
7th	Guildford	926

In their final sporting contribution to the School, the Year 12 boys acquitted themselves in true Hale School fashion; with distinction and composure. Throughout their five years as part of the Senior School they have given themselves fully and willingly during the athletics season and I thank them for their support, and wish them well for their sporting futures.

I would also like to thank the coaching team, Director of Sport Mr Simon Young, and Middle School Sportsmaster Mr Kane Greenaway, for their professionalism and support this year. It was an intense and enjoyable season and I was so pleased to hear many boys saying at the Pavilion wind-up that they couldn't wait for season 2013. Neither can we!

MR JAMES MATSON
MIC ATHLETICS





CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Oscar Galvin, Sam Hadlow, Daniel Werndly, Kim O'Brien, Ethan Sylvester, Luke Keddie

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Christopher Guard (Coach), James Dingley, Christopher Hewitt, Scott Thornton, Annie Stapleton, Timothy Ryall, Jake Mason, Mr Michael Bonner (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Xavier Bruton, Aiden Deering, Max Davidson (Captain), Jack Sirett (Vice-Captain), Jordi Hermoso Clarke

ABSENT: Jamie Dorman, Theo Stapleton, Collan England, Isaac Barton, Ashton Brinkworth, Tyson England

Symbols awarded to: Daniel Werndly, Aiden Deering, Ethan Sylvester

Colours awarded to: Jack Sirett, Max Davidson, Scott Thornton

Cross Country

Team	Placing
Senior	3rd
Junior	4th

CROSS COUNTRY REPORT

At the start of the 2012 cross country season our team assembled with modest numbers, which was surprising given our best ever third place finish in 2011. Word got around and we soon had a workable team for the season ahead. Coaches Bonner and Guard drilled us with some tough early training sessions to place us in good stead for the ten races to come, and Mr Guard's end of training bridge sessions quickly became a crowd favourite.

Our first chance to get up early and "smash yourself", as Mr Robertson would often say, was the away fixture against Guildford Grammar, where we eventually occupied ten of the first 11 placings - including Year 7 Isaac Barton in eleventh place - to set up a resounding win. Our second event was against an undermanned Wesley College, but all boys pushed it to establish good PBs for the weeks to come. This race saw another victory to Jack Sirett and we had eight of the top ten runners with standouts being Aiden Deering and Ethan Sylvester, both Year 10s. Captain of School, Andrew Kelly, also competed after breaking his hand in the maelstrom of the pre-season hockey tour.

Next were the big challenges against Trinity College and Scotch College, which would give us an indication of our status. In both races, despite the efforts of rapidly improving Scott Thornton and Andrew Kelly, we narrowly finished second. At the mid-term break, we were looking a little shaky in fourth place, with our next race against the reigning champions Aquinas College, who had been dominating all opposition by 150 points or more. Every runner from Hale stepped up against the Redbacks, and we filled nine of the first 16 places, including great runs from Year 9s Jake Mason and Elliot Briers. The three bonus points from this fixture put us back into the mix for second place, and the next week saw another strong win against Christ Church Grammar School. Plaudits go to Joe Tate, Kim O'Brien, rowing aficionado Oscar

Galvin, and Dan Werndly, who has run cross country since Year 8, who each shaved over one minute off their personal bests.

As is the cross country custom, the final four fixtures involve all schools racing together. In the 5 x 3km relay we narrowly came fourth, only two points behind second placed Scotch, despite rambunctious runs from Jamie Dorman, Sam Hadlow and Theo Stapleton. Revenge, however, was sweet at the 5km open race at Hale. We unveiled our controversial supporters' banner and this set the mood for our defiant performance into second place on the day, in the face of the huge numbers from other teams.

With an historic second place within reach, holiday training ensued with four runs in exotic locales. Consequently, on a tortuous Trinity 5km relay course in August, we recorded the first ever All Schools win by a Hale team. Each of our scoring teams finished amazingly inside the top ten thanks to auspicious runs from young guns Ashton Brinkworth, Isaac Barton, Mitchell Pratt and Tim Ryall, who became part of Hale cross country folklore.

We could now leap-frog Trinity into second place on the ladder if we replicated this result in the final Ray Brown 8km run. Over the gruelling two lap Kings Park course, we gave it our all, with excellent performances from Jake Mason (thirteenth), Aiden Deering (eleventh), Scott Thornton (tenth), Captain Max Davidson (ninth), and Jack Sirett's third out of a field of over 220 runners. We finished a gallant third on the day, despite being the only school with five runners in the top 15. This meant we ended up a narrow two points behind Trinity for the 2012 PSA season with the champions Aquinas not far ahead. A great year was had by all.

MAX DAVIDSON
CAPTAIN OF CROSS COUNTRY 2012

JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Xavier Powers, Jed Francis, Jason Ogden,
Daniel Battaglia, Timothy Ryall, Franklin Powers

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Christopher Guard (Coach),
James Dingley, Montgomery Whitfield, James Del Borrello,
Cameron Silvia, Mason James, Justin Bardwell,
Mr Michael Bonner (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Grant Peoples, Xavier Burton, Frank Daly,
Archie Stapleton, Lachlan Greig, Jordi Hermoso Clarke,
Jaxton Kidd

**2ND XVIII FOOTBALL**

BACK ROW:

Randall Hodgson, William Roe, Quillan Pritchard,
Tony Longbottom, David Smith, Bob Shipway,
Douglas Hipworth, Nicholas Forrester

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Richard Goater (Coach), Nathan Woolfe,
Darcy O'Brien, Cimarron Ward, Donald Imberlong,
Jack Lefroy, James King, Isaac Huggins,
Mr Grahame Lowe (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Connor Delves, Josh Richards, Jake Bando, Lucas Francis,
Declan Rhodes, Mitchell Carey, Jack Taylor

ABSENT:

Ben Hislop, Bradley Waters, Ryan Walker

**3RD XVIII FOOTBALL**

BACK ROW:

Alex Evangelisti, Michael Ford, Jonathan Farrer,
Cameron McAlpine, Chris McAlpine, Christopher Ninkov,
Liam Vandenberghe, Shaun Towns

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Joseph Zlnay (Coach), Patrick Birch, Bryn Rohde,
Jack Mussared, Samuel Tucker, Emrik Graff, Paul Bergesio,
Daniel Smailes, Lewis Roe, Bradley Egan,
Mr Nick Poole (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

David Bushell, Ryan Hayward, Lucas Thornton,
Josh Hasleby, Dale Ettridge, Richard Harcourt-Cooke,
Hamish Ioppolo, Nathan Hayward, Thivek Vijayakumar





1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Luke Roshier, Thomas Barrass, Jarryd McPhee, Darcy Cameron, Cameron Loersch, Samuel Bevan, Timm House

THIRD ROW: Joel Ebert, Ryan Walker, James Bookeman, Thomas Meade, Jalen McGee, Ryan Williamson, Ryan Lim, Harry Taylor

SECOND ROW: Mr Michael Cook (Manager), Louis McAuliffe, Shane McAdam, Jack Macmillan, Jarrad Doney, Samuel Humphry, Seb Neaves, Matthew Taylor, Mr Brad Wira (Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW: Drew Pearman, Alex Jellis, Harry McCracken, Jason Hoad (Vice-Captain), Mr Jason Norrish (Coach), Mitch Turner (Captain), Drew Watson, Bradley Waters, Ben Hialop

Symbols awarded to: Tom Barrass, Sam Bevan, James Bookeman, Ethan Burnett, Darcy Cameron, Jarrad Doney, Joel Ebert, Timm House, Sam Humphry, Shane McAdam, Harry McCracken, Jalen McGee, Jack Macmillan, Tom Meade, Drew Pearman, Luke Roshier, Harry Taylor, Mitch Turner, Ryan Williamson

Colours awarded to: Tom Barrass, Ethan Burnett, Sam Bevan, Ryan Lim, Jalen McGee, Mitch Turner

Football					
Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XVIII	12	12	0	0	1st
2nd XVIII	10	9	1	0	
3rd XVIII	8	5	3	0	
10A	10	8	2	0	
10B	7	2	5	0	
9A	10	7	3	0	
9B	8	6	2	0	
8A	10	4	6	0	
8B	10	8	2	0	
7A	10	10	0	0	
7B	10	10	0	0	

FOOTBALL REPORT

The process adopted for the Hale School 1st XVIII this year was to empower the boys to take charge of their own destiny. The role of the coaches was to help them fulfill their potential by helping with skills, improving their knowledge, teaching them new ideas and guiding them towards a game plan and a style of football that suited their capabilities.

We, as coaches didn't approach the season with a premeditated game plan, but left it to the boys during pre-season, on the camp and in early games to show us what they had and we were then charged with getting the best out of them with the attributes they displayed. We didn't want to make the boys do certain things. We wanted them to work out what was required for them as a team to be successful, do these things and expect that all of their teammates would do them as well. This developed an ethos that if you didn't adopt the "team" mentality you would get left behind.

I have no doubt the group of boys who represented Hale at the completion of the season barely resembles the group that started Round 1 against Guildford - not the personnel per se, but the attitude. There were so many stand out examples of boys who improved as the year went on and, by improve, I mean they decided to 'buy in' and, as a result of this, become an important part of the team. The count for the Charles Veryard Trophy proved our team was diverse,

not reliant on any one player, but able to share the load across the whole team, across every position. Congratulations to Jarrad Doney for his efforts on being awarded the Charles Veryard Award this year.

I could speak volumes of our Year 12 group this year but I think a few words on each encompasses what they meant to the side: Luke Roshier - season turn around; Jalen McGee, Jack Macmillan and Joel Ebert coming from nowhere and stamping themselves as quality 1st XVIII players; fleet footed impeccable skills of Harry McCracken; versatility of Jarryd McPhee; pinch hitting and tagging feats of Ryan Williamson; resolute defence of Jason Hoad; outstanding marking from the previously unknown Tom Barrass; deft ruck work of Darcy Cameron; toughness of Seb Neaves; leadership and example of Mitch Turner; unwavering commitment of Tom Meade; selflessness of Timm House; not forgotten contributions of Ryan Walker and Cameron Loersch.

Congratulations to Tom Barrass, Mitch Turner, Jason Hoad, Jalen McGee, Sam Bevan and Ethan Burnett on being awarded Colours.

Thanks to Brad Wira as Assistant Coach, his knowledge was appreciated by his backmen and his guidance made my role so much easier. Mr Cook's contribution as Manager cannot be understated; without someone to look after all issues he dealt with the team would not function. He also provided

us with some great humour. The support of the Director of Sport Simon Young and the Headmaster always meant Brad and I could coach the way we wanted with the knowledge the School was always behind us.

It was with much pride that I was given the opportunity to coach the 1st XVIII for the first time this year, and it was with pride that we watched the side demolish many teams, but it was with absolute delight we watched our boys slog it out against an Aquinas side, who had nothing to lose later in the year - to win the game that meant we would win the Alcock outright.

I hope the boys enjoyed their year. They went from a bunch of lads who at the camp and early in the season wanted to be successful, but weren't quite sure how, to a team of boys who demanded success personally and from each other, and for that they should be incredibly proud of their achievements.

For the Year 12s I'm not sure where football will take you from here, but I hope when you meet up in years to come, like so many Old Haleians before you, you will look back fondly on a group of mates who won the 2012 Alcock Cup convincingly and became an unbeatable team!

MR JASON NORRISH
COACH OF FOOTBALL.

10A FOOTBALL**BACK ROW:**

Matt Blake, Braden Hayes, Josh Hopkinson, Sam Mathews,
Troy Culloton, George Henderson

THIRD ROW:

Travis Hewett, Campbell Howie, Matthew Taylor,
Ryan Powell, George Fowler, Toby Morris, Nicholas Lantzke

SECOND ROW:

Mr Martin Melloy (Coach), Marcus Tsaknis,
Cameron Wilson, Nicholas Marsh, Giles Calvert,
Christopher Carter, Samuel Elliott, Mr Mark Horn (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Raynor, Michael Goulios,
William Morris, Aden Wilkins, Louis McAuliffe, Alex Forster,
Regan Smith

**10B FOOTBALL****BACK ROW:**

George Fowler, Kell Stanley, Dylan Bremner,
Campbell Howie, Nicholas Barbet, Sheldon Kristianopoulos

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Jim Ashby (Coach), Luke Connolly, Ross Heard,
Henry Woods, Samuel Alabakis, Liam Budd, Sean Harbinson,
Jake Taylor, Mr John Wallman (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Michael Goulios, Jackson Fullarton, Jy Farrar,
Alexander Williams, Thomas Mussared, Matthew Raynor,
Benjamin McAuliffe

**9A FOOTBALL****BACK ROW:**

Oscar Bando, Martin Kaker, Lachlan Vanzetti,
Luke Sangster, Jimmy Miller, Lachlan Nicholas

THIRD ROW:

Elliot Briers, Nicholas Evans, Cameron Quenby,
Ashton Williamson, Hugh Hassell, Mitchell Harrison,
Tyson England

SECOND ROW:

Mr Emerson Walker (Coach), Austin Sheard,
Jarrod Turner, Conor Fowler, Joshua Tucker, Hudson Delves,
Ben Johnson, Mr Mark Walsh (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Ryan Donaldson, Zac Pettybridge, Jack Aitken,
Tom Horsley, Oliver O'Meehan, Lachie Tweedie,
Charlie Mitchell

ABSENT

Alex Chis, Alex Dykes





9B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Bradlee Applegate, Caleb Cestrilli, Riley Chappell, Chad Kennedy, John Shepherd, Tom Brennan, Jeremy Currie

MIDDLE ROW:

Marcus Beagley, Jake Mason, Finn Tabart, Patrick Eastwood, Hunter Tierney, Harrison Darling, Darcy McDonald, Mr Ross Piggott (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Corey Mitchell, Jed Dickins, William Atkinson, Samuel Ranson, Tom Longmire, Adam Woolfe, Hudson Simcock

ABSENT:

Benjamin Sondergaard, Alexander Kidd, Ty Langley



9C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Samuel Head, Shaunt Huxtable, Reece Stratford, Jack Meyer, Sean O'Meara

MIDDLE ROW:

Lewis MacLean, Jack Sawyer, Daniel Maitland, George Baxter, Harrison Stammers, Mr Russell Clarke (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Jake Kouroulis, Ryan Steketee, Jacob Augustson, Nicholas Cameron, Nicholas Buckley



8A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Mr Michael O'Connell (Coach), Mitchell Blakers, Jordan Smith, Connor Smallwood, Jacob Orr, Lewis Davis, Taj Dutton, Jacob Morris, Sebastian Pijls, Matthew Giorgi, Mr Mitchell Smith (Coach)

MIDDLE ROW:

Jake Wright, Gordon Narrier, Jake Thompson, Oliver Sandersort, William Bevar, Angus Rowe, Zach Roberts, Adam Gosatti, Ben Kalajic, Ben Culloton

FRONT ROW:

Fraser House, Jared Hill, Ari Wilkins, Harrison Clapè, James Tazewell, Edward Aitken, Alexander Angelkov, Jake Barber, Max Mussared

8B/C FOOTBALL**BACK ROW:**

Denver Blake, Alex Carey, Domenic Quail, Jamie Hepburn,
Jacob Speer, Matthew Haddori, Michael Scott

THIRD ROW:

Max Evangelisti, Haydn Calvert, Raymond Ly,
Darcy O'Leary, Hugh Templeman, William White,
William Lantzke, Nicholas Inman

SECOND ROW:

Nik Stanley, Nathan Raynor, Tom Stammers,
Bailey Corner, Mr Vaughan Uphill (Coach), Kai de Lacy,
Clayton Herbst, Jake Stacey, Lachlan McWaters

FRONT ROW:

Joshua Weller, Connor Watson, Tom Cousins,
Michael Dawson, Jake Barber, Lachy Pearce, Kody Ailan,
William Coney

ABSENT:

Nick Hill

**7A FOOTBALL****BACK ROW:**

Benjamin Sloan, Hamison East, Callan England,
Rylie Morgan, Thomas Ness, Jack Stanton

THIRD ROW:

Nathan Pearce, Luke Fowler, Tom Tomizzi,
Joel Smith, Matthew Spoor, Max Contessi

SECOND ROW:

Henry Carrington-Jones, Matthew Kahn,
Austin Bennington, Mr Chris McClelland (Coach),
Angus Longmire, Riley Cunningham, Jake Ramsay

FRONT ROW:

Tom Beresford, Zane Shellabear-Healey,
Ashton Brinkworth, Jonathan Scriver, Leighton Smith,
Robert Gray, Isaac Banton, Toby Ross

**7B FOOTBALL****BACK ROW:**

Isaac Silbert, Callum Kirk, Frederic Roe,
Matthew Gordon, Travis Dorian, Matthew Hughes

MIDDLE ROW:

Elliot Sylvester, Sean Catlin, Luca King, Rejon Boyd,
Bronsen Bulich, Adam De Barros, Daniel Giorgi,
Mr Shaun Lane (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Luke Mumma, Guy Hall, Theodore Wilson, Jack Davenport,
Callum Tough, Matthew Ferguson,
Callum Anderson-Brennan

ABSENT:

Brodie Floate





1ST XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Toby Anderson, Andrew Kelly, Seaton Ridout, Harrison Clarke, Sandy Williamson, Mark Smith

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Kane Greenaway (Coach), Zac Gibson, Marcus Jockel, Lachlan Meers, Hamish Newman, Daniel Tredget, Mr Chris Bausor (Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW: Alec Rasmussen, Lachlan Ashton (Captain), Jake Ecker, Oliver Anderson, Liam Flynn

ABSENT: Samuel Burges

Symbols awarded to: Daniel Tredget, Alec Rasmussen, Jake Ecker, Oliver Anderson, Harrison Clarke, Zac Gibson, Sandy Williamson

Colours awarded to: Lachlan Ashton, Seaton Ridout, Marcus Jockel

HOCKEY REPORT

As is becoming customary these days, the season started with the Senior hockey tour with 16 boys travelling to Melbourne for 9 days along with Mr Greenaway and Mr Ashton. Whilst on tour we got to experience the sights, sounds and smells of one of the greatest cities in the world with ventures to the International Comedy Festival and, more notably, two games at the MCG. However, we did manage to play some hockey on tour as we recorded one of the most successful starts to a season on record. We remained unbeaten on tour having played games against our home-town rivals Christ Church Grammar School along with Auckland Grammar, Trinity College, Scotch College and Melbourne Grammar.

By the time the tour ended, the squad was ready and raring to go as the PSA season loomed ahead in what promised to be one of the most exciting years for Hale hockey in some time. The season got off to a good start as we recorded our first win at Guildford Grammar in three years. After a second round bye we faced the formidable Wesley College side and battled out a tight 1-1 draw. The draw against Wesley was followed up with a disappointing nil all draw to Trinity and with the four points that went begging in those two games we felt our season was slowly slipping away.

The Trinity draw seemed to be the turning point for the team as in the next five games we would score 22 goals and only concede three. This included big wins against Scotch and Christ Church. A hard fought 2-1 loss to top

of the table Aquinas College signalled that we were not that far away from the ladder leaders.

The best result of the season was the last game of term, an away game at Perth Hockey Stadium against Wesley. After being on the back foot early and defending solidly for the first 20 minutes of the game, we managed to turn the tables on Wesley and run away with an impressive 5 - 0 win. The result would announce Hale School's arrival as a genuine contender for the Ray House Cup in 2012.

Getting back after the holidays, the boys found themselves in the best position on the ladder in a number of years. Narrow victories against Scotch and Trinity and a few other results falling our way would mean that we would only need one point from our last two games in order to secure one hand on the cup.

The Aquinas game in Round 13 became a top of the table clash with the winner one step closer to taking out the Ray House Cup. The resultant 2-2 draw and solitary point that was gained was enough to secure Hale a share of the trophy.

With only one more point needed, an away game on grass at Christ Church was the only thing that stood in the way of an outright victory. Despite playing some of our best hockey for the season, we came unstuck against a very well-executed defensive game plan, going down 2-1. As a school we also secured the Tregonning Trophy over Christ

Hockey

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XI	12	7	2	3	1st
2nd XI	10	8	0	2	
3rd XI/10B	8	3	5	0	
10A	6	3	1	2	
9A	10	5	3	2	
9B	6	2	3	1	
8A	10	8	2	0	
8B	8	8	0	0	
7A	8	6	1	1	
7B	4	0	4	0	

Church (64 - 38) for the second consecutive year. The win demonstrates the current depth that we are experiencing through all grades and year groups in Hale hockey at the moment.

Even though we had lost our last game, we had done enough to secure the Ray House Cup with Wesley. This is the first time a Hale team has won the trophy in 22 years, an outstanding achievement! We also finished with the highest number of goals scored and the least number of goals conceded.

This season also saw annual games in the bye rounds played against the Hotspurs and the Hale Old Boys. In both of these games we came up against some quality national league players as well as a couple of current and former international players, a great learning experience for all.

Overall, this was one of the most enjoyable and successful seasons for Hale hockey in many years and I'm sure that with our new found depth there will be many more successes to come!

The season culminated with 80 players, parents and staff celebrating the end of year presentation at Nedlands Golf Club.

LACHLAN ASHTON
CAPTAIN OF HOCKEY 2012

2ND XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Chris Allen, Alex Hewett, Thomas Wilson, Reece Baxter

FRONT ROW:
Jacob Jameson, Benjamin Rowe, Mr Ben Tibell (Coach),
Nathan Bonaccorso, Johnathon O'Halloran



3RD XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Jacob Menchetti, Declan Prince, Peter Chivers,
Michael Whitby, Michael Young, Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Alex Fetwadjieff, Logan Smith, Edward Hutcheon,
Camden Luketina-Clarke, Henry Brown, Hayden Winmar,
Zen Ly

ABSENT:
Nicholas Coetzer, Elia Hurley, Jordan Gee



10A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Harrison Swailes, Benjamin Chevin, George Stribling,
Connor Mortlock, Ryan Carter

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Raja Vengadasalam (Coach), Dominik Foale,
Reece Clark, Christopher Damant, Michael Crossley,
Mr Graham Pilcher (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Tyrone Feldman, Thomas McKenna, Adam Howard,
James Kelly, Will Stanway, Darren Cawood

ABSENT:
Connor Augustson, Lachlan Sudlow





9A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Lynden Law, Aki Tsukaguchi, Jordan Crabbe,
Mr Jim Bausor (Coach), Toby Hills, Jake Angwin,
Jaxon Ramm
FRONT ROW:
Timothy Rule, Daniel Whitehurst, Ben D'Sylva,
Thomas Stead, Daniel Moore, Qiang Li, Declan Meers
ABSENT:
Lynden Lodge



9B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Ashley Soet, Jack Opie, Haydn Gordon, Marshall Clifton,
Curtis Selvaraj, Ronan Elders
MIDDLE ROW:
Andrew Jones, Bryce Prince, Patrick Dean, James Blacker,
Jackson Lewis, Trent Baljeu, Mr Josh Davis (Coach)
FRONT ROW:
Peter Neale, Alex Shen, Chris Lamb, Quinn Nation,
Tom Wright



8A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Daniel Hicks, Max Anderson Loake, Callum Scott,
Lachlan Allen, Matthew Hyde
MIDDLE ROW:
Leighton Howard, Oscar Hawson, Kane Beazley,
Mr Ross Barron (Coach), Brendan Havercroft,
Cooper Walawski, Brendan Reed
FRONT ROW:
Haseeb Riaz, Oliver O'Keeffe, Zachery Comiskey,
Finley White, James Stevenson, Kieran Langridge

8B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Jack Parsons, Charlie Drake, Lachlan Allen, Jake Everett,
Angus Gregg

MIDDLE ROW:
Thomas Hann, Timothy Stoate, Morgan Maruthiah,
Mr Toby Trewin (Coach), Owen Wigg, Kane Beazley,
Alex Paul

FRONT ROW:
Adhish Kastha, Jarvis Brown, Nathan Robb,
Leighton Howard, Haseeb Riaz, Jonathon Battista

ABSENT:
Tim Reid



7A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Samuel Timmins, Lachlan Moulton, Nick Willis,
Jackson Maher, Asger Wade

MIDDLE ROW:
Michael Hood, Lachlan Obst, Scott Flint,
Jack Keene, Justin Willis, Ben Tredget

FRONT ROW:
Ben Podmore, Henry Morley, Thomas Hume,
Matthew Wright, Matthew Major

ABSENT:
Mr Braydon Butler (Coach)



7B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Declan Neilson, Adam Taylor, Raymond McKinnon,
Lawson Ayers, Dylan Royce

MIDDLE ROW:
Zac Evans, Jaxon Sinclair, Jarrod Hansen, Rhys Hemery,
Harry Cooke, Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Raz Curran, Tyler Ilmani, Sean Bartlett, Kristian Baxter,
Louis Coppola

ABSENT:
David Kotyar





1ST XV RUGBY

BACK ROW: Alexander Tsaknis, Craig Law, Joseph Delich, Jason Callow, Hainro Eybers, Dom Emery, Jackson Smith
MIDDLE ROW: Kyle Cameron, Adam Van Helsdingen, Joshua Pervan, Joshua Billington, Sebastian Maingard, Aden Kambouris, Tom Ingram

FRONT ROW: Mr Rob Barugh (Coach), Wouter van der Merwe, Robert Ingram, Oscar Backhouse (Captain), Thomas Enright (Vice-Captain), Kylan Yoxall, Mr Steve McFarland (Coach)

Symbols awarded to: Craig Law, Alex Tsaknis, Josh Billington, Dom Emery, Thomas Ingram, Aiden Kambouris, Jackson Smith, Sebastian Maingard, Hainro Eybers, Jason Callow, Kyle Cameron

Colours awarded to: Thomas Enright, Joshua Pervan, Robert Ingram, Kylan Yoxall

Honours awarded to: Oscar Backhouse

Rugby					
Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XV	12	11	1	0	1st
2nd XV	10	8	1	1	
10A	10	9	1	0	
9A	10	10	0	0	
8A	10	10	0	0	
7A	10	7	3	0	

RUGBY REPORT

The 2012 1st XV has completed another successful season by winning the Redmond Cup. This was the tenth successive year we have done so; a remarkable achievement! However, the success of 2003 or 2007, or last year was irrelevant to how the 2012 vintage would perform each Saturday morning at 11.00am. They needed to create their own legacy and did so, finishing seven points clear of Guildford.

The season began with a memorable pre-season tour of the USA, visiting Los Angeles, Washington, New York, San Francisco and Sacramento which included four matches against schools with vibrant rugby communities. While we won these games comfortably, we came up against some big, strong boys and were forced to work hard on our defence, something which stood us in good stead for the season ahead.

We had a tough opener with a nail biting one point win at Guildford, the significance of which was probably only appreciated as the season progressed. Good wins over Trinity, Wesley and Scotch saw us well-placed as we entered a three game home streak. A loss to Aquinas certainly did not rattle the team, as a resounding victory over Guildford in the return fixture two weeks later reflected. The team went on to win their remaining fixtures, including a thriller against Scotch and retribution against Aquinas, which saw us secure the Redmond with a week to go.

The squad was a balanced team with some damaging forward carriers and some devastatingly quick backs outside which saw them net over 500 points in 12 matches. Defence too was strong, though we did have lapses at times against bigger and heavier opponents.

However, there is more to the season than pure narrative. Who will forget Craig Law and his swan dives at the end of an aggressive

bust, Alex Tsaknis, his shoulders and sheer pace? Josh Billington's explosiveness in close quarters in addition to the sheer athleticism of Josh Pervan asked many a question of the defence. The power in the carry of Tom Enright or the cool, calm and collected approach of Tom Ingram lent great steadiness and composure to our attack. The dash and pass of brother, Rob Ingram, or the elusiveness of Kylan Yoxall before injury cruelly brought a premature end to his year.

Up front there was a massive improvement in the set piece. Aden Kambouris on the rumble gave us great go-forward. The two hookers, Jackson Smith and Sebastian Maingard, improved markedly as the year progressed and will long reminisce about their tries. Hainro Eybers made a massive improvement over the season in his transition to tight head prop while front row comrade Adam van Helsdingen was an honest grafter. Lock, Jason Callow, soared in the line outs and provided a steady stream of possessions as did Liam Strickland who made great strides later on in the season. Oscar Backhouse was the heart and soul of the pack with great carries, sidesteps [!] and swallow dives. He was an inspirational leader. Joe Delich also had a high work rate along with his back row colleague of Voda van der Merwe and his ability to strike fear into defenders. Kyle Cameron also was an instrumental member of the pack, one who began the year as a back and ended as a forward playing a unique role within the team patterns.

The 2012 team under the leadership of Oscar Backhouse has created their own legacy as custodians of the sky blue jumper. Well done, let's make 2013 even better!

MR STEVE MCFARLAND
 COACH 1ST XV RUGBY

2ND XV RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Dom Emery, Aden Nalapraya, Andrew Lawrenson,
Cody Meyer, Callum Jones, Evan Pirone, Steven Marchese

MIDDLE ROW:

Christopher Corlett, Dylan Fairbairn, Evan Kambouris,
Graeme Stickland, Mr Richard Tongue (Coach), Finn Smith,
William Godwin, Brendan Taylor, Alexander Bell

FRONT ROW:

Trent Haerewa, Riley Freeman, Peter Harcourt-Cooke,
Miguel Forjaz, James Bardsley, David Coppin,
Jack Membrey, Gareth de Klerk



10A RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Samuel Benson, Randall Glasford, Jack Weston,
Nick Langton, Liam Strickland, Jan De Waal,
Harrison Stockley-Smith

MIDDLE ROW:

Owen Lane, Greg Hall, Nick Peters, Luke Watkins,
Rhys Paul, James Gibson, Arrik Fisk

FRONT ROW:

Christopher Sinclair, Cuan Bond, Harry Collins,
Michael Ninkov, David Lees, Clay Uyen

ABSENT:

Mr Jason Dallman (Coach), Mr Harry Weston (Coach)



9A RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Sean McLean, Michael Cohen, Nicholas Floan, Tim Hodge,
Jack Bromley, Kyle Jones, Royce Clarke, Mackenzie Horwood

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Luke Burton, Hamish Blake, Simon Bishop, Finlay Lamond,
Lewis Weston, Eric Fear, Hayden Stockley-Smith,
Austin Shepherd, Mr Lachlan Valentine

FRONT ROW:

Henry Evans, Oliver Hoare, Luca Tizzano, Antoine Nguyen,
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach), Nick Jooste, Peter Dawson,
Richard Cook, Alexander Frazis





9B RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Wade Bendtsen, Lucas Chambers, Thomas Hutchinson, Maxwell Peacock, Edward Ryan, Sean McLean

MIDDLE ROW:

Peter Doyle, Michael Landman, Haydn Pyke, Mr St John Kenny (Coach), Luca Tizzano, Ryan Kowi, Ryan Taylor

FRONT ROW:

Sajjad Khan, Max Molkenthin, Christopher Vogas, Henry Evans, Oliver Dóig



8A RUGBY

BACK ROW:

James Allen, Sam Bowland, Angus Mackintosh, James Coningsby, Roman Olins-Miller, Aaron Watchman

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Nevin Mills (Coach), Stuart Jardine, Robert Anderson, Alex Forsyth, James Blair, Nicholas Kelly, Grae Cumming, Kobi Winmar, Mr Stuart Meade (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

James Corlett, Charlie Young, Joshua May, Harry Webster, Jack Green, Xander Clapin

ABSENT:

Max Dunbar, Timothy Purdon



8B RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Eddy Bailey, Oscar Moss, Travis North, Jack Menzel, Oliver Tomassone, Joshua Renshaw

MIDDLE ROW:

Marshall Bonney, Sam Rooney, Felix Raiston, Dylan Kay, Fraser Vanzetti, David House

FRONT ROW:

Dao Smith, Keir Crabbe, Mr Harry Weston (Coach), Sam Buckley, Jonathon Bradshaw

7A RUGBY**BACK ROW:**

Liam O'Donnell, Aaron Goh, David Sciarrone, Samuel West,
Jesse Kirwan-Williams, Aiden Murphy

MIDDLE ROW:

Tyron Kambouris, Daipayan Mukhopadhyay,
Thomas Yensch, Mr Michael Valentine (Coach), Adam Pascu,
Cooper Shepherd, James Haskis

FRONT ROW:

Jordan Grant, Lachlan Southam, Nathan Mortimer,
Flynn Peacock, Carlo Tizzano, Benjamin Griffiths,
Shaun Tatlow

**7B RUGBY****BACK ROW:**

Luke Barnes, Patrick Cotton, Andrew Briggs,
George Donaldson, Ethan Lee-Visser

MIDDLE ROW:

Jack Brooks, Cameron Elliot, Arkia Toufan,
Joseph McKenna, Callum Henderson,
Mr Marko Vojkovic (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Robert Molkenthin, Marcello Mercuri, Benjamin Dye,
James Rao, Douglas Lewin, Harrison Brown

**2ND XI SOCCER****BACK ROW:**

Edward Nixon, Steven Bilessuris, Christopher Lewis,
James Rietveld, Ryan Pallas

MIDDLE ROW:

Joshua Hasel, Robbie Hanrahan Smith,
Miguel Fialho, Rhys Hartmann, Timothy Hallam

FRONT ROW:

Samuel Jones, Matthew Craig, Milan Vaswani,
Matthew Sie, Setz Bollig

ABSENT:

Timothy Rowlands, Mr Joseph Audino (Coach)





SOCCER REPORT

The 2012 season started with a Senior soccer tour to the Gold Coast. The squad took part in the Gold Coast Football Festival and played a number of shortened games over four days. It provided the coach with an excellent opportunity to see as many boys as possible in action. Hopefully, the boys enjoyed the sights and sounds of the Gold Coast!

The season kicked off with an away fixture at Guildford Grammar. A dominant first half display saw the team 2-0 up and despite a rally from Guildford in the second half Hale deservedly won 2-1. The next fixture was a home game against Wesley College. Hale raced into a 3-0 lead before complacency very nearly let Wesley back into the game at 3-2. The third fixture of the season was no doubt the toughest to date - away to Trinity College. Hale took the lead before half time but Trinity came back strongly and equalised in the second half. When it seemed that a draw would be a fair result, Trinity were awarded a controversial free kick in the last minute that was converted to leave the Hale boys and their supporters dumbfounded. The boys did well to respond with character to achieve a creditable 2-2 draw away to Scotch College the following Thursday and then a comfortable 4-0 victory over Aquinas College. The first round of fixtures was completed when Hale hosted Christ Church Grammar School. After a poor start Hale responded well but ended up going down 3-1.

The reverse fixtures saw Hale defeat Guildford 2-0 before a 2-1 defeat at Wesley effectively ended any hope we may have had of winning the championship. This was followed by our worst performance of the season at home to Trinity. In a chaotic five minutes after half time Hale conceded 3 goals and ended up losing the fixture 5-0, our heaviest home defeat in over ten years. The disappointing run continued with a 2-1 defeat to Scotch before an excellent first half performance saw us put four past Aquinas to run out 4-1 winners. The final match of the season was away to Christ Church and despite a pleasing performance the heroics of the Christ Church goalkeeper ensured a 2-1 victory for his team.

Overall the team finished fourth on the ladder after being on the wrong end of a few tight results. Well done to all the boys who represented the 1st XI in 2012 and good luck to those boys fighting for spots next year.

MR GARETH ROBERTS
COACH 1ST XI SOCCER

1ST XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Haydn Clarkson, Aaron Ballesteros, Ross Mengler, Yanni Kailis (Vice-Captain), Sam Nicol (Captain)

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Gareth Roberts (Manager), Lloyd Prout, Cian O'Connor, Christopher Buitendag, Matthew Milenkovic, Joshua Hasel, Mr Darren Young (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Jordan Menchetti, Jake Brody, Jordan Armstrong, Perrin Papathanassiou, Ayden Smithson

Symbols awarded to: Christopher Buitendag, Perrin Papathanassiou, Jordan Menchetti, Lloyd Prout, Cian O'Connor, Quinn Lee-Jones, Josh Hasel, Jordan Armstrong, Aaron Ballesteros, Ayden Smithson

Soccer					
Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XI	12	5	6	1	4th
2nd XI	10	4	5	1	
3rd XI	10	10	0	0	
4th XI	9	7	2	0	
10A	9	6	0	3	
10B	10	6	2	2	
9A	10	5	5	0	
9B	10	4	6	0	
9C	8	1	7	0	
8A	10	10	0	0	
8B	10	9	1	0	
8C	10	7	2	1	
7A	10	8	2	0	
7B	10	10	0	0	
7C	6	5	1	0	

3RD XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Gabriel Denmark, Charlie Viska, Michael Weir,
Michael Vernon, Michael Smith, Seng Pau Wen,
Dr Paul Dunham (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Angus Grant, Lachie Martinis, James Wong,
Nick Fijac, Alexander Robinson

ABSENT:
Tom Lymburn, Michael Warton



4TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
James Clarke, Michael Allan, Tim Bengough,
Murray Jones, Max Crabb

FRONT ROW:
Connor Peoples, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Alan Wang,
Austin Baker, William Wong

ABSENT:
Callum Robson, Scott Hughes, Sushil Patel,
Themis Kiratzopoulos, Mr Heath McCabe (Coach)



10A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Craig Doble (Coach), Alistair MacKenzie,
Samuel Holden, Benjamin Massey, David Laws,
Riley Tan, Mitchell Broom

FRONT ROW:
Brody Thompson, Trayan Politis, Stefan Papatianassiou,
Hayden Judd, Joshua Kahn, Liam Rogers, William Hermans





10B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Robert Brown (Coach), Matthew Burke, Benjamin Vittino, Nathani Blockley, Milan Bosich, Nicholas Sanderson, Daniel Morley, Callum Dimes

FRONT ROW:

Mina Sorsok, Xavier Hazard, Michael Marshall, Charles Freeman, Joshua Dunne, Dylan Bedetti, Joshua Brooker

ABSENT:

William Shen



9A SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Nicholas Tran, Dylan Hutchison, Kael Lee-Jones, David MacAulay, Geoffrey Buitendag, Jack Brett, Will Lawrence, Mr Darren Young (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Adam Wong, Alexander Stanisis, Keaton Hawkins, Felix Parke, James Rudd, Rory Gillen, Will Marsh



9B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Luis Hagg, Stuart McKay, Ryka Lekias, Derjan MacPhail, Samuel Hermans

MIDDLE ROW:

James Aylward, Michael Flynn, Benjamin Jones, Jesse Barbuzza, Aiden Pramoko, Lachlan Craig, Mr Ken Mair (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Adam Taleski, Liam MacDonald, Luke Rao, Rishul Dodhia, James Tough



9C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Jack Bengough, Adam Brett, Tom Jones,
Matthew Gadenne, Mark Ashforth, Branden Zavaleta-Power

FRONT ROW:
Blaine Speers, Alexander Hockton, Jayden Tran,
Roger Harris, Daniel Scher, Andrew Weng, Jason Xu

ABSENT:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach)



8A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Conor Dolan, Piers MacKenzie, Harry Harding,
Blair Harding, Kyle McLatchie, Luke Thistlethwaite,
Joel Prout, Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Mitchell Pratt, Gideon Thew, Massimo Kirk, Peter Havlat,
Sam Banks-Smith, James Jovanoski, Todd Binsky



8B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Jhy Lawrence, Oskar Dahle, Richard Landa,
Thomas Vincent, Julian Atlas

MIDDLE ROW:
Jamie Jongeling, Lachlan Robinson, Thomas Renshaw,
Ben Hamblin, Luke Davies, Alexander Stratos

FRONT ROW:
Adi Ganguly, Thomas Pilgrim, Lewis Mills, Ben Davidovic,
Ben D'Souza

ABSENT:
Matthew McBride, Mr Scott Allger (Coach)



8C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Christopher Fotios, Kelly Thomson, Drew Smith,
Chris Hodges

MIDDLE ROW:
Jake Wansley, William Wu, Rhyen Zavaleta-Power,
Jordan Kat, Thomas Clarke

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Cooke, Mathew Truong, Matthew Blacker, Yu Han,
Harry David

ABSENT:
Mrs Sutherland (Coach)



8D SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Emerson Peos, Harry Walters, Pierce Oldershaw,
David Clements, Mr Stephen Lay (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Andrew Waddell, Sebastian Hede, Benjamin Broom,
Sam Moir



7A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Eddie Havlat, Sravan Sivashankar, Kieran Lowry,
Ben Campbell, Michael (Benjamin) Smith

MIDDLE ROW:
Lewis Robinson, Shale Moothen, Brendon Russell,
Nicholas Rochefort-Perins, Jamie Price,
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Isaac Delli-Jeredetti, Hafiz Shahri, Lachlan Ranson,
Joshua Pang, Yannis Lodge

7B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Lincoln Lee, Campbell Dawson, Kaleb Van Moorsel,
Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach), Mihailo Bozic, Oliver D'Souza,
Carlo Hely

FRONT ROW:
Harry Davidson, Tom Cumming, Corban Chapple,
Ben McLeod, Joshua Hinton, William Thomas, Hayden Long

ABSENT:
Neema Kazemi, Alistair de Vroet, Jasper Burgess



7C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Po Wen Chan, Ben O'Donoghue, Julian Bulich,
Jamieson Hughes, Shailesh Vasandani

MIDDLE ROW:
Aditya Rao, Dominic Stachewicz, Alex Wang,
Hamza Hussain, Daniel Vittino, Angus Willesee

FRONT ROW:
Logan Gosatti, Jake Overington, Jakob Coleman,
Drew Taylor, Cardin Lim-De Coster

ABSENT:
Miss Catherine Flanigan (Coach)







HALE SCHOOL

